AND Incorporating TOWN COUNTRY MIFE.

| The " Golden Rule " School

"Golden Rule" Tea 2/4

" Keep Smiling " Line

"No Rubbing" Laundry

Rulers

Polish

4d. ►

8**d.**

1/-

10.

NEW SERIES .- No. 1520.

AUCKLAND, WELLINGTON, CHRISTCHURCH, AND DUNEDIN, JUNE 12,

1/3

GRAVEN-BURLEIGH

Sufficient for One Month's Home Treat-ment—TRUE HAIR GROWER, either Pomard for dry hair or liquid for olly hair, 5s. Skin and Scalp Soap, 1s. per tablet. Obtainable at all Chemists and Stores, or J. CRAVEN BURLEIGH.

0176003762917370311183113E7641776**00**9617**1**6 For Stomach Pains, Cramps, Disyrhosa take from 5 to 20 drops of pure Registered Name for HEAN'S ESSENCE

in water and sip slowly.
For COUGUS, COLDS, CATARRH,
SORE THROATS, dilute to a pint.



FOR HIGH-GRADE

FOOTWEAR

-Call on-

ERNEST E. LEANING

RETAIL DEPT.:

362 & 364, Queen St., Auckland (Opposite Town Hall).

Awarded 2 First Prize Gold Medals for



Maker of all kinds of Theatrical Returned Soldiers' Footwear a Speciality.

Inspected Invited,

NEW ZEALAND'S ROLL OF HON-NEW ZEALAND'S ROLL OF HON-OUR.—In Memorial Cards, with Soldiers' Portrait, similar to that in "Sporting Review"—ARTHUR CLEAVE AND CO., LTD., High St., Auckland. The Pure "Golden Rule" Soap -

- "Golden Rule" Candles
- " Golden Rule " Envelopes 4d. phi,
- "Golden Rule" Writing Tablets 1/3
- Help "The Thinker's Favourite" Note Book

THE REGULAR USE OF THESE SUPERIOR GOODS INSURE HARMONY AND TRUE SUCCESS.

The Farmers' Union Trading Coy., Ltd.



Rangers Record
Record
Rangers Record
Christchurch to Dunedin,
Christian in the famous
and return in Car
Chey rolet Car
Chey rolet new rolet cal

new rolet and the

holds good, and the

holds good, and the

the Chevrolet fully equipped

the Chevrolet fully equipped

the haz market

lowest priced h.Z. market

car on the





Our Service in

IS UNEXCELLED

HEMSTITCH adds greatly to appearance of Blouses, Skirts, Linen, Sheets, &cc.

Only Costs 5d per yard; postage extra.

Send in materials with hems turned or felled and tacked as required.

Get going early and avoid Easter disappointment.

W. P. OGILVIE

316, Queen Street, AUCKLAND.

"Locketeal" WILL POSITIVELY

Cure

The Worst Cases of Hard or Cut Teats, Sore Udders or Cow Pox.

Prices, 2/6 and 4/6. Post free.

THE LOCKETEAL CO., P.O. BOX 988, AUCKLAND.

Sparkling Beer — Invigorating Stout. Our Beer is Light, Bitter and Pure. Our Stout Unexcelled for Invalids. Try them, 'Phone 571.

STENT AND CO.,

CENTRAL BREWERY, QUIN STREET, WELLINGTON.

J. R. DARRALL Proprietor.

Quality Wallpapers

AND VALUES THAT MAKE "QUALITY" WALLPAPERS THE ONLY ONES WORTH CONSIDERING.

IT PAYS TO BUY THE BEST.

PHILLIPPS & IMPEY, LTD., QUEEN STREET, AUCKLAND.

BARTON, McGILL AND CO., Billiard Table Manufacturers (Gold Medal-lists), 422, QUEEN ST., AUCKLAND. Requisites always in stock.

ARE YOU A MOTORIST?

Then you must read the "N.Z. MOTOR AND CYCLE JOURNAL."

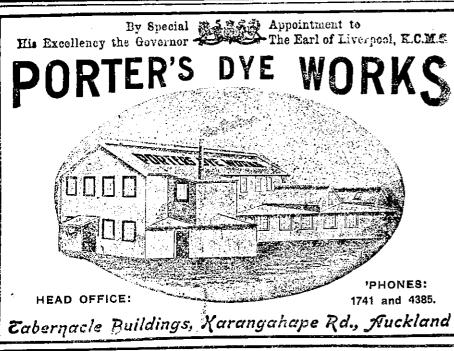
Price, 6d. Monthly.

Cargle, Snuff Up, Or Swallow.

1/6.

For Throats, Colds in Head. or influenza.

2/6.





DOMO SEPARATORS

Autematic Lubrication.

Self-Balancing Bowi.

CHEAPEST AND BEST High-grade Separator on the market.

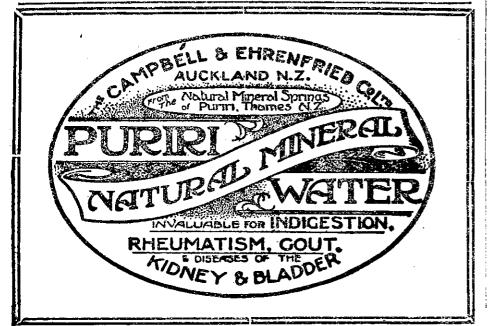
SKIMS TO 0.1.

NOTE OUR PRICES:

£6 15 0 45 Gal. per hr. No. 13 £19 0 12 Gal. per hr. No. B £9 15 0 65 Gal. per hr. No. 14 £26 15 0 18 Gal. per hr. No. 10 24 Gal. per hr. No. 11 £11 10 0 105 Gal. per hr. No. 15 £36 30 Gal. per hr. No. 12 £14 10 0 134 Gal. per hr. No. 16 £45 0

FREE TRIAL FOR 14 DAYS.

ALFRED BUCKLAND & SONS AGENTS, AUCKLAND.



MONEY TO

Our Motto: "TO ASSIST, NOT TO CRUSH."

Only Address: IDEAL LOAN AND FINANCE CO., 4-5, LAW COURT BUILDINGS, HIGH STREET, AUCKLAND.

A. EMANUEL - - - - - Manager.

No connection with any other firm. We trade in our own name, which is A Guarantee for Straightforward and Honest Dealings.

We are sure of the confidence of the public, who have had dealings with us in the past. To those who do not know us, we ask to be favoured with a call before arranging a loan elsewhere.

before arranging a loan elsewhere.

We advance money on furniture, pianos, sewing machines (without removal), Building Society Shares, life polleies, or any other security. Easy repayments to suit borrowers. All negotiations strictly confidential. Existing loans in other offices paid off and placed on a better footing. No charge made for inspection.

Office Hours: 10 to 4.30; Saturday, 10 to 1. 'Phone A777.

MONEY TO LEND AT MODERATE RATE OF INTEREST.

JACKSON, RUSSELL, TUNKS AND OSTLER,

SOLICITORS. SHORTLAND STREET, AUCKLAND.

MONEY TO LEND ON FIRST-CLASS FREEHOLD SECURITY AT CUR-RENT RATES.

HESKETH AND RICHMOND, SOLICITORS,

WYNDRAM STREET, AUCKLAND.

The Person's Payouths

CHAMPION FLOUR

Otili Londing

ALE AND STOUT.

"BURTON'S."

Brewed and Bottled by THE BURTON BREWERY CO., Palmerston North.

LEND. AN IDEAL REMEDY FOR LADIES AND CHILDREN.

"KI-SALUVAH"

OR

NATURAL GRAPES SALT.

A New Effervescent Preparation for Constipation, Liver and Spleen Diseases, etc., based on the Grape A gentle, effective aperient without sugar, but as pleasant as lemonade. Try a Bottle!

Proprietors and Manufacturers:

BATES AND CO.,

1, Regent Square, London, W.C., England.

Agents:

KEMPTHORNE, PROSSER AND CO. SHARLAND AND CO., LTD.

S A L E. \mathbf{O} N

COALS—Taupiri, Newcastle, Westport, Hikurangi, Kiripaka and Greymouth, FIREWOOD—All kinds, COKE—Greymouth, Newcastle, Local, LIME—Hydraulic, Shell, Roche, BRICKS of Every Description: Building and Fire Bricks, CEMENT—K.B. and Co., White's, Local, BONEDUST—Calcutta and Sydney; Best Grades, THOMAS' PHOSPHATE 17-20 per cent. GUANO, KAINIT, IMPROVED J.J.C. SUPERPHOSPHATES—Best Quality, ENGINES—The Celebrated Standard (Oil and Stationary), and Atlas, POSTS—Hobart Rails and Hobart Pailings.

CARTING OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

Apply-

J. J. CRAIS AND CO., LTD., QUEEN STREET, AUCKLAND

CLEAVE'S AUCKLAND PROVINCIAL COMMERCIAL, MUNICIPAL AND GENERAL DIRECTORY, 1919.

> THIRTY-FIRST YEAR OF PUBLICATION.

New and Enlarged Maps of CITY OF AUCKLAND, GISBORNE AND THAMAS.

PRICE, 17s. 6d... POSTED, 18s. 6d.

Send your soldier friend at the front a parcel be will appreciate. We have parcels packed containing Cigarettes, Tobacco, etc., from 7/6 to 20/- including postage. Call in at our Queen Street Shop and choose a parcel. We do the packing and posting.

The Soldiers' Providers

The National Bank of New Zealand, Limited

HEAD OFFICE - - 17, MOORGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

AUTHORISED CAPITAL, £3,000,000. SUBSCRIBED, £1,250,000. PAID UP, £750,000. RESERVE FUND, £780,000. BANKERS:

Bank of England. Lloyds Bank, Limited. The Royal Sank of Scotland SECRETARY AND LONDON MANAGER-ARTHUR WILLIS.

HEAD OFFICE IN THE DOMINION - - WELLINGTON. General Manager, D. W. DUTHIE, Asst. General Manager, J. M. McLEAN.

DRAFTS AND LETTERS OF CREDIT ISSUED TO TRAVELLERS. CORRESPONDENTS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

JULY 8, 10 AND 12, 1919.

OFFICIALS:

President: J. B., Harcourt. Vice-Presidents: W. H. S. Moorhouse, C. P. Skerrett. Stewards: J. W. Abbott, C. W. Chilman, J. G. Duncan, Dr. H. A. H. Gilmer, W. G. Johnston, E. L. Riddiford, C. W. Tringham, O. S. Watkins. Handicapper: H. Coyle. Starter: C. O'Connor. Judge: R. B. Lusk. Timekeeper: A. Laurenson. Clerk of Course: E. Rawlinson. Clerk of Course: E. Rawlinson. Clerk of Scales: H. M. Bishop. Surgeons: Dr. W. M. Shand, Dr. P. F. McEvedy, Dr. W. K. Fyffe. Hon. Vet. Surgeon: W. T. Collins. Acting-Treasurer: W. S. Wheeler.

FIRST DAY.

TUESDAY, JULY 8, 1919. First Race starts at 11.30.

First Race starts at 11.30.

1. VITTORIA HURDLE HANDICAP (Hack Conditions) of 200sovs; second horse to receive 40sovs, and third horse 20sovs from the stake Nomination Isov, acceptance 1sov. One mile and three-quarters.

2. STEWARDS' HANDICAP of 200sovs; second horse to receive 40sovs, and third horse 20sovs from the stake. Nomination Isov, acceptance 1sov. Six furlongs.

Nomination Isov, acceptance Isov.
Six furlongs.

3. FIRST HACK AND HUNTERS'
STEEPLECHASE (Handicap) of
200sovs; second horse to receive 40
sovs, and third horse 20sovs from
the stake. For hacks and qualified
hunters. Nomination Isov, acceptance Isov. About two miles and ahalf.

ance Isov. About two miles and ahalf.

4. TRIAL PLATE of 200sovs; second horse to receive 40sov; and third horse 20sovs from the stake. For horses that have never won a race exceeding the value of 50sovs at the time of nomination. Weights: Two-year-olds, 9.3; three-year-olds, 10.0; four-year-olds and upwards, 10.2. Mares and geldings allowed 31b. Entrance 2sovs. Six furlongs.

5. WELLINGTON STEEPLECHASE (Handicap) of 1000sovs; second horse to receive 200sovs, and third horse 100sovs from the stake. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 10sovs. About three miles and a-quarter.

6. WINTER HURDLES (Handicap) of 650sovs; second horse to receive 100sovs, and the third horse 50sovs from the stake. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 7sovs. Two miles.

7. PARLIAMENTARY HANDICAP of 400sovs; second horse to receive 7sovs, and the third horse 30sovs from the stake. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 5sovs. One mile and a-quarter.

8. TE ARO HANDICAP (Hack Condi-

quarter.
8. TE ARO HANDICAP (Hack Condi-

tions) of 200sovs; second horse to receive 40sovs, and third horse 20 sovs from the stake. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 1sov. Six fur-

SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, JULY 10, 1919. First Race starts at 11.30.

First Race starts at 11.30.

1. CORUNNA HURDLE HANDICAP (Hack Conditions) of 200sovs; second horse to receive 40sovs, and third horse 20sovs from the stake. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 1sov. One mile and a-half.

2. LIVERPOOL HANDICAP of 200sovs; second horse to receive 40sovs, and third horse 20sovs from the stake. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 1sov. Six furlongs.

3. JUMPERS' FLAT HANDICAP of 200sovs; second horse to receive 40sovs, and third horse 20sovs from the stake. Open to horses that have completed a hurdle race or steeplechase course in New Zealand to the satisfaction of the stewards. To be ridden by professional hurdle or steeplechase riders. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 1sov. One mile and a-quarter.

4. SELLING RACE of 200sovs, for three-year-olds and upwards, Weights: Three-year-olds, 9.7; four-year-olds and upwards, Yeights: Three-year-olds, 9.7; four-year-olds and upwards, 9.9. The winner to be sold as soon as possible after the race for 100sovs, if entered to be sold for 50sovs allowed 7lb. Any surplus to be divided as follows: Two-thirds to the owner of the second horse, and one third to the owner of the third horse. Entry 2sovs. Five fundament of 400sovs; second horse to

horse. Entry Level.
longs.

5. BROOKLYN STEEPLECHASE (Handicap) of 400sovs; second horse to receive 70sovs, and third horse 30 sovs from the stake. Nomination lsov, acceptance 4sovs. About two miles and a-half.

6. PENINSULA HANDICAP (Hack Conditions) of 200sovs; second the receive 40sovs, and third

Conditions) of 200sovs; second horse to receive 40sovs, and third horse 20sovs from the stake. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 1sov. Six furlongs.
7. FLEET HANDICAP of 300sovs; second horse to receive 50sovs, and third horse 25sovs from the stake. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 3sovs. One mile.
8. PETONE HANDICAP (Hack Conditions) of 200sovs; second horse to receive 40sovs, and third horse 20sovs from the stake. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 1sov. Five furlongs.

THIRD DAY.

SATURDAY, JULY 12, 1919.

First Race starts at 11.30.

First Race starts at 11.30.

1. TALAVERA HURDLE HANDICAP (Hack Conditions) of 200sovs; second horse to receive 40sovs, and third horse 20sovs from the stake. Nomination Isov, acceptance Isov. One mile and a-half.

2. ONSLOW HANDICAP of 200sovs; second horse to receive 40sovs, and the third horse 20sovs from the stake. Nomination Isov, acceptance Isov. Five furlongs.

3. SECOND HACK AND HUNTERS' STEEPLECHASE (Handicap) of 200sovs; second horse to receive 40 sovs, and third horse 20sovs from the stake. For hacks and qualified hunters. Nomination Isov, acceptance Isov. Two miles and a-half.

- WELLINGTON RACING CLUB.

 WINTER STEEPLECHASE MEETING.

 L CROFTON HANDICAP (Hack Conditions) of 200sovs; second horse to receive 40sovs, and the third horse 20sovs from the stake. horse 20sovs from the stake. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 1sov. Seven furlongs.
 - 5. JULY STEEPLECHASE (Handicap) of 650sovs; second horse to receive 100sovs, and the third horse 50sovs from the stake. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 7sovs. About three miles.
 - 6. FINAL HURDLE HANDICAP of 400sovs; second horse to receive 70 sovs, and the third horse 30sovs from the stake. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 4sovs. One mile and three-quarters.
 - 7. WINTER OATS HANDICAP of 300 sovs; second horse to receive 50 sovs, and the third horse 25sovs from the stake. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 3sovs. One mile.
 - 8. KIA ORA HANDICAP (Hack Conditions) of 200sovs; second horse to receive 40sovs, and third horse 20sovs from the stake. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 1sov. Five furlongs.

PENALTIES.

The winner of any race or races on the same day shall carry 7th penalty. No penalty to be incurred in open events for wins in races with hack conditions.

DATES OF NOMINATIONS, WEIGHTS AND ACCEPTANCES.

N.B.—All events close at 9 o'clock p.m., unless stated to the contrary. NOMINATIONS for all events except the Trial Plate and Selling Race close on FRIDAY, JUNE 20, 1919, at 9 o'clock

on FRIDAT, occurred for First Day's Handicaps on MONDAY, JUNE 30, 1919. ACCEPTANCES for First Day's Handicaps, also ENTRIES for the Trial Plate and Selling Race, close on THURSDAY, JULY 3, 1919, at 9 o'clock

WEIGHTS for Second Day's Handicaps on WEDNESDAY, JULY 9, 1919, in morning papers.

ACCEPTANCES for Second Day's Handicaps close on WEDNESDAY, JULY 9, 1919, at 12.30 o'clock p.m.

WEIGHTS for Third Day's Handicaps on FRIDAY, JULY 11, 1919, in morning papers.

ACCEPTANCES for Third Day's Handicaps close on FRIDAY, JULY 11, 1919, at 12.30 o'clock p.m.

A. E. WHYTE, Secretary.

HAWKE'S BAY JOCKEY CLUB.

WINTER MEETING, 1919.

To be held on the Hastings Racecourse, FRIDAY AND SATURDAY, JUNE 27 AND 28, 1919.

JUNE 27 AND 28, 1919.

President: P. Hunter. Vice-President: H. Hassall. Treasurer: J. H. Colebourne. Committee: H. M. Campbell, G. Ebbett, M. Johnson, T. H. Lowry, J. S. McLeod (Chairman), J. O'Neill, W. Richmond, H. A. Russell, W. G. Stead, E. J. White. Life Honorary Member of Committee: G. Hunter, M.P. Starter: C. O'Connor, Judge: R. H. Aldworth. Clerk of Course: A. P. O'Dowd. Hon. Timekeeper: R. Stevens. Clerk of the Totalisator: C. J. Tipping. Clerk of the Scales: H. M. Bishop. Handicapper: H. Coyle, Hon. Vet. Surgeon: A. M. Brodle, M.R.C.V.S. Secretary: H. S. Moss, Market Street, Hastings. Box 13. Telephone, Hastings 85.

FIRST DAY.

FRIDAY, JUNE 27, 1919.

FRIDAY, JUNE 27, 1919.

1. WOODLANDS HACK STEEPLE-CHASE HANDICAP of 150sovs; second horse to receive 25sovs, and third horse 10sovs from the stake. The winner of any steeplechase after the declaration of weights to carry 71b extra. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 30s. About two miles.

2. WAKATU HACK HANDICAP HURDLE RACE of 150sovs; second horse to receive 25sovs, and third horse 15sovs from the stake. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 30s. About one mile and three-quarters.

3. HAWKE'S BAY HURDLES of 400

one fine and three-quarters.

3. HAWKE'S BAY HURDLES of 400 sovs; second horse to receive 65 sovs, and third horse 35sovs from the stake. The winner of any hurdle race of the value of 100sovs after the declaration of weights to carry 71b extra. Nomination Isov, acceptance 4sovs. About two miles miles.

MILES HAY STEEPLECHASE HANDICAP of 600sovs; second horse to receive 100sovs, and third horse 50sovs from the stake. The winner of any steeplechase after declaration of weights to carry 51b extra. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 6sovs. About three miles. 4. HAWKE'S

WINTER HACK HANDICAP of 100 VINTER HACK HANDICAP of 100 sovs; second horse to receive 10 sovs, and third horse 5sovs from the stake. The winner of any flat race after the declaration of weights to carry 7lb extra. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 30s. One mile and a-quarter.

mile and a-quarter.

6. LADIES' BRACELET HANDICAP
(or, the flat) of 100sovs; first horse
to receive a Bracelet value 65sovs,
second horse to receive a Bracelet
value 20sovs, third horse to receive a Bracelet value 15sovs. For
three-year-oids and upwards. Gentlemen riders. The rider of the
winner will be presented with a
trophy value £5 5s. Minimum
weight, 10.7. Horses to be nominated by ladies. Nomination 1sov,
acceptance 30s. One mile and ahalf.

HERETAUNGA HANDICAP of 300 sovs; second horse to receive 50 sovs, and third horse 25 sovs from the stake. Nomination 1 sov, acceptance 2 sovs. Six furlongs and a-half.

SECOND DAY.

SATURDAY, JUNE 28, 1919. 1. KIDNAPPERS HACK HANDICAP HURDLE RACE of 150sovs; second horse to receive 25sovs, and third horse 15sovs from the stake. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 30s. About one mile and a-half.

2. TURAMOE HANDICAP HURDLE RACE of 300sovs; second horse to receive 50sovs, and third horse 25 sovs from the stake. The winner of any race after the declaration of weights to carry 71b extra. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 3sovs. One mile and three-quarters.

3. HAVELOCK HACK STEEPLECHASE HANDICAP of 150sovs; second horse to receive 25sovs, and third horse 10sovs from the stake. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 30s. About two miles.

- two miles.

 4. LADIES' NECKLACE (on the flat) of 65sovs; first horse to receive a Necklace value 40sovs, second horse to receive a Necklace value 15sovs, third horse to receive a Necklace value 10sovs. For three-year-olds and upwards. Gentlemen riders. The rider of the winner will be presented with a trophy value f5 5s. Horses to be nominated by ladies, Minimum weight, 10.7. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 1sov. One mile and a-quarter.
- 5. JUNE STEEPLECHASE HANDICAP of 350sovs; second horse to receive 40sovs, and third horse 25sovs out of the stake. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 4sovs. About two miles and a-half.
- 6. RAUKAWA HACK HANDICAP of 100sovs; second horse to receive 10 sovs, and third horse 5sovs from the stake. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 30s. Once round.
- 7. FINAL HANDICAP of 250sovs; second horse to receive 50sovs, and third horse 25sovs from the stake. Minimum weight, 9.0. The winner of any race after the declaration of weights to carry 7lb extra. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 2sovs. Six furlongs and a-half.

DATES OF NOMINATIONS, WEIGHTS AND ACCEPTANCES.

NOMINATIONS for all events close on FRIDAY, JUNE 13, at 8 p.m.
WEIGHTS for First Day's Events declared on MONDAY, JUNE 23.
ACCEPTANCES for First Day's Events due on WEDNESDAY, JUNE 25, at 8 p.m.

ACCEPTANCES Second Day's Events declared FRIDAY, JUNE 27 (night of First Day's Races), at 8.30 p.m.

ACCEPTANCES Second Day's Events due FRIDAY, JUNE 27 (night of First Day's Races), at 9.30 p.m.

H. S. MOSS, Secretary.

Box 13. 'Phone, Hastings 85.

HAWKE'S BAY JOCKEY CLUB.

FUTURE EVENTS.

SPRING MEETING, 1919.

THE HASTINGS STAKES of 350sovs; second horse to receive 40sovs, and third horse 20sovs from the stake. FOR TWO-YEAR-OLDS (yearlings August 1, 1918). Coits 8.5, geldings 8.3, fillies, 8.0. The winner of any race after August 1, 1919, to carry 7lb extra. By subscription of 4 sovs each, unless forfeit is declared and paid as follows: 1sov on night of General Entry Spring Meeting, 1919, after which date full subscription of 4sovs is payable. Four scription of 4sovs is payable. Four furlongs.

NOMINATIONS close at the Club's Office, Hastings, at 8 p.m. on FRIDAY, JUNE 13, 1919.

No money is required at time of nomination,

AUTUMN MEETING, 1920.

AUTUMN MEETING, 1920.

HAWKE'S BAY STAKES of 700sovs: second horse to receive 100sovs, third horse 50sovs from stake. FOR ALL AGES. Weight for age. Winners after August 1, 1919, of any race or races of the collective value of 200sovs to carry 31b extra: 300sovs, 51b extra; 400sovs, 71b extra; 500sovs, 101b extra; 1000 sovs or over 141b extra. By subscription of 7sovs each unless forfeit is declared and paid as follows: 1sov on Night of General Entry Autumn Meeting, 1920, after which date full subscription is payable. Six furlongs and a-half.

NOMINATIONS close at the Club's Office, Hastings, at 8 p.m. on FRIDAY, JUNE 13, 1919.

No money is required at time of nomination.

NOTE.—Any age from yearlings and upwards can Nominate on JUNE 13, 1919.

SPRING MEETING, 1920.

HAWKE'S BAY GUINEAS of 500sovs; second horse to receive 75sovs, and third horse 25sovs from the stake. FOR THREE-YEAR-OLDS (yearl-FOR THREE-YEAR-OLDS (yearlings August 1, 1918). Colts 8.10, geldings 8.7, fillies 8.0. The winner of the Avondale Guineas or the Wanganui Guineas, 71b extra, or of both 101b extra. By subscription of 5sovs each, unless forfeit is declared and paid as follows: 1sovon Night of General Entry Spring Meeting, 1920; after which date full subscription is payable. One mile.

No money is required at time of nomination.

ENTRIES for the above events close at 8 p.m. on FRIDAY, JUNE 13, 1919.

H. S. MOSS, Secretary. Hastings.

NAPIER PARK RACING CLUB.

Programme for WINTER MEETING, To be held on FRIDAY AND SATURDAY, JUNE 20 AND 21, 1919.

President: J. Vigor Brown, M.P. VicePresident: R. L. Williams. Stewards: P. Barry, J. I. Cato, H. J.
Holder, W. Hill, F. Moeller, F. G.
Smith, M. H. Strachan, R. D.
Sweetapple, F. C. Williams, T. E.
Wheich. Judge: R. H. Aldworth.
Treasurer: J. V. Brown, M.P. Handicapper: H. Coyle. Starter: A. G.
Wood. Clerk of Scales: H. M.
Bishop. Clerk of Course: A.
O'Dowd. Timekeeper: W. Cooper.

FIRST DAY.

FRIDAY, JUNE 20, 1919.

1. MOTEO HACK HURDLE RACE HANDICAP of 175sovs; second horse to receive 20sovs, and third horse 15sovs from the stake. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 2sovs. One mile and three-quarters.

2. PETANE HACK STEEPLECHASE HANDICAP of 200sovs; second horse to receive 35sovs, and third horse 16sovs from the stake. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 50s. About two miles.

two miles.

3. STEWARDS' STAKES HANDICAP of 250sovs; second horse to receive 25sovs, and third horse 15sovs from the stake. Minimum weight, 9.0. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 3sovs. One mile.

4. NAPIER STEEPLECHASE HANDICAP of 500sovs; second horse to receive 65sovs, third horse 35sovs from the stake. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 6sovs. About three miles.

miles.

5. LADIES' NECKLACE HANDICAP of 100sovs; first horse to receive a necklace valued at 80sovs, second horse to receive a gold watch bracelet valued at 20sovs, Gentlemen riders. Horses to be nominated by ladies. The rider of the winner will be presented with a goldmounted whip. Minimum weight, 10.7. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 30s. One mile and a-quarter.

6 AHURIEI FURDLE RACE HANDI-

30s. One mile and a-quarter.

6. AHURIRI HURDLE RACE HANDICAP of 350sovs; second horse to receive 35sovs, third horse 25sovs from the stake. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 70s. Two miles.

7. SETTLERS' HACK HANDICAP of 120sovs; second horse to receive 15 sovs, third horse 10sovs from the stake. Minimum weight, 9.0. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 30s. Six furlongs. furlongs.

SECOND DAY.

SATURDAY, JUNE 21, 1919.

1. MEANEE HACK HANDICAP of 100 sovs; second horse to receive 10 sovs; third horse 5sovs from the stake. Minimum weight, 9.0, Nomination 1sov, acceptance 30s. Six furlongs.

2. WAIOHIKI HACK HURDLE RACE HANDICAP of 150sovs; second horse to receive 20sovs, third horse 10sovs from the stake. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 2sovs. One mile and a-half.

3. WINTER OATS HANDICAP of 175 sovs; second horse to receive 20 sovs, third horse 10sovs from the stake. Minimum weight 9.0. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 50s. Seven furlongs. furlongs.

4. PARK STEEPLECHASE HANDICAP of 400sovs; second horse to receive 40sovs, third horse 25sovs from the stake. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 90s About two miles and a holf

4080vs, third horse 25sovs from the stake. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 90s. About two miles and a-half.

5. HACK AND HUNTERS' STEEPLE-CHASE HANDICAP of 150sovs; second horse to receive 20sovs, third horse 10sovs from the stake. For hacks and qualified hunters (four certificates). Nomination 1 sov, acceptance 2sovs. About two miles.

6. PORAITE HURDLE RACE HANDI-CAP of 250sovs; second horse to receive 30sovs, third horse 20sovs from the stake. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 3sovs. One mile and three-quarters.

7. NEWSTEAD HACK HANDICAP of 120sovs; second horse to receive 15 sovs, third horse 10sovs from the stake. Minimum weight 9.0. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 30s. Seven furlance

DATES OF NOMINATIONS, WEIGHTS, ACCEPTANCES, ETC. (With Amounts to be Paid.) FRIDAY, MAY 30, 1919.

NOMINATIONS close at the Club Office, Herschell Street, Napier, at p.m. for ALL EVENTS. the Club's

MONDAY, JUNE 9, 1919. WEIGHTS for All First Day's Events will be declared. FRIDAY, JUNE 13, 1919, at 8 p.m.

ACCEPTANCES for Moteo Hack Hurdle Race Handicap, Petane Hack Steeplechase Handicap, Stewards' Stakes Handicap, Napier Steeplechase Handicap, Ladies' Necklace Handicap, Ahuriri Hurdle Race Handicap, Settlers' Hack Handicap.

FRIDAY, JUNE 20, 1919, at 8 p.m.

(Night of First Day's Races.) WEIGHTS for All the Second Day's Events will be declared.

At 9 p.m.—ACCEPTANCES for All the Second Day's Events.

HACK DEFINITION.

HACK DEFINITION.

No horse shall be eligible to start in a "hack" race which has won a race of the value of 150sovs, or races of the collective value of 400sovs at time of nomination. The amount won by any horse in flat races, hurdle races, or steeplechases, respectively, shall not render such horse ineligible except in the special class of race in which it has won such amount.

PENALTIES.

PENALTIES.

The winner of any hurdle race or steeplechase after the declaration of weights to carry a penalty of 71b, of two or more races, 141b.

The winner of any flat race after the declaration of weights to carry a penalty of 101b.

All nominations made by telegram must be confirmed by letter immediately afterwards.

J. E. GLEADOW, Secretary N.P.R.C.

Telephone No. 241. Office, Herschell St., Napier.

POVERTY BAY TROTTING CLUB.

ANNUAL MEETING.

To be held on the Gisborne Racing Club's Course, Te Hapara, on SATURDAY, JUNE 28, 1919.

Patrons: Sir Jas. Carroll, K.C.M.G., Hon.
W. D. S. MacDonald, M.P., Messrs.
D. J. Barry, H. de Lautour, G.
Matthewson, C. Neenan, G. W.
Primrose, K. S. Williams. President: Dr. Chas. F. Scott.
President: Mr. G. E. Jones.
Treasurer: Mr. H. E. Dodd. Stewards: Messrs. B. H. Alslabie, R.
Campbell, T. C. Dorn, R. Fisken,
J. Greentree, G. Haapu, T. Hogan,
W. Howard, A. Langford, F. E.
Loomb, H. E. Lougher, G. W. Primrose, J. Riddell, P. W. Smith, A. T.
Webb, G. S. Woods. Judge: Dr.
Chas. F. Scott. Handicapper: Mr.
F. W. Edwards. Starter: Mr. W.
Howard. Timekeepers: Messrs. F.
E. Loomb, H. E. Lougher, J. Riddell, Totalisator Steward: Mr. W.
O. Skeet. Clerk of Scales: Mr. W.
A. Stephens. Secretary: H. E.
Dodd.

PROGRAMME.

PROGRAMME.

1. MAIDEN HANDICAP (Optional) of 50sovs; second horse to receive 10 sovs, and third horse 5sovs from the stake. For horses that have never won an advertised trot at time of starting. For horses that can do 4.6 or better. Nomination 20s., acceptance 20s. Distance, one mile and a-half.

2. PARK HANDICAP (Saddle) of 60 sovs; second horse to receive 10 sovs, and third horse 5sovs from the stake. For unhoppled trotters only. For horses that can do 4.9 or better. Nomination 20s., acceptance 20s. Distance, one mile and a-half.

3. POVERTY RAY TROTTING CUP

ance 20s. Distance, one mile and a-half.

3. POVERTY BAY TROTTING CUP HANDICAP (Harness) of 160sovs (140sovs in specie and a cup value 20sovs, presented by Dr. Chas. F. Scott); second horse to receive 20 sovs, and third horse 10sovs from the stake. For horses that can do 5.5 or better. Nomination 20s., acceptance 50s. Distance, two miles.

4. PRESIDENT'S HANDICAP (Harness) of 60sovs; second horse to receive 10sovs, and third horse 5 sovs from the stake, For horses that can do 3.20 or better. Nomination 20s., acceptance 20s. Distance, one mile and a-quarter.

5. SIR DOUGLAS HAIG HANDICAP (Harness) of 70sovs; second horse to receive 15sovs, and third horse 5sovs from the stake. For unhoppled trotters only. For horses that can do 5.20 or better. Nomination 20s., acceptance 30s. Distance, two miles.

6. COUNTY HANDICAP (Saddle) of 60

20s., acceptance 30s. Distance, two miles.

6. COUNTY HANDICAP (Saddle) of 60 sovs (50 sovs in specie and a cup value 10sovs, presented by E. Pardoe, Esq.): second horse to receive 10sovs, and third horse 5sovs from the stake. For horses bred in the Counties of Cook, Wairoa, Waikohu or Waiapu. For horses that can do 4.12 or better. Nomination 20s., acceptance 20s. Distance, one mile and a-half.

7. ELECTRIC HANDICAP (Harness) of 75sovs; second horse to receive 15sovs, and third horse 5sovs from the stake. For horses that can do 2.30 or better. Nomination 20s., acceptance 30s. Distance, one mile.

RULES AND REGULATIONS 1. All races to be run under the Rules of the New Zealand Trotting Associa-

tion.

2. All nominations and acceptances must be accompanied by fees, name, age, sex, colour and description, pedigree, and previous performances of the horse and registered colours of the

gree, and previous periormances of the horse and registered colours of the owner.

3. All drivers, riders and trainers must hold current season's licenses.

4. Horses will be handicapped in all races by seconds.

5. Rules of Trotting No. 196.—Every person applying for admission to any course, and every person entering or endeavouring to enter a horse, for any race, and every person having or subsequently acquiring any interest in such horse shall be deemed to accept all the conditions and restrictions imposed or implied by these Rules and are to be barred from questioning the action of the Conference, Appeal Judges, Association, Club, Racing Club or Body, Committee, Stewards, Officials, Agents or Servants in respect of any such person or horse, or any person connected therewith, otherwise than is provided for in Part XXX. of these Rules.

Part XXXVI, Provident Fund.—Before any horse shall be nominated for any race the fee of f1 shall be paid to the Secretary of the New Zealand Trotting Association, in default of which a fine of £5 will be imposed. This fee is only payable once during the lifetime of the horse, vide New Rules, September, 1918.

All nominations and acceptances to be addressed to the Secretary, Gisborne.

DATES OF NOMINATIONS, HANDI-CAPS AND ACCEPTANCES, NOMINATIONS for all events close on FRIDAY, JUNE 6, 1919, at 8 p.m. HANDICAPS declared for all events on FRIDAY, JUNE 13, ACCEPTANCES for all events close on MONDAY, JUNE 23, 1919, at 8 p.m.

H. E. DODD, Secretary.

 $\mathbf{R}^{\mathtt{ACING}}$ $C_{\text{\tiny LUB}}$ $\mathbf{M}^{\mathtt{anawatu}}$ PALMERSTON NORTH.

NOMINATIONS FOR CLASSIC EVENTS CLOSE FRIDAY, JUNE 13,

ENTRIES for NOW YEARLINGS (Foals of 1917) for the 14th Palmerston North Stakes, 1919; 12th Manawatu Sires' Produce Stakes, 1920; 16th

watu Sires' Produce Stakes, 1920; 16th Manawatu Stakes, 1920.
ENTRIES for YEARLINGS and UP-WARDS for the 15th Palmerston North Stakes, 1920; 17th Manawatu Stakes, 1921

ENTRIES for Sires for 13th Manawatu Sires' Produce Stakes, 1921.
WILL CLOSE on FRIDAY, JUNE 13, 1919, at 9 p.m.

No money is required at the time of entry, except for the Nomination of Sires.

ENTRIES for FOALS of 1918 will close on a day to be fixed in 1929 for the 15th Palmerston North Stakes, 1920; 17th Manawatu Stakes, 1921.

In the event of any horse entered with the Manawatu Racing Club in any of the above-mentioned races dying before the first forfeit becomes due, the owner shall not be liable for payment of forfeit, provided that he gives notice and supplies proof of death before the first forfeit becomes due.

SUMMER MEETING, 1919.

PALMERSTON NORTH STAKES
(FOURTEENTH) of 500sovs; second horse to receive 100sovs, and the third horse 50sovs out of the stake. For two-year-olds and upwards. Weight for age, with penalties and allowances. Winners after August 1, 1919, of any race or races collectively of the value of 150sovs to carry 3lb; of 250sovs, 5lb; of 500sovs, 7lb; of 750sovs, 10lb; of 1000sovs, 14lb extra. Maiden four-year-olds and upwards at the time of starting allowed 10lb; three-year-olds, 7lb. By subscription of 5sovs each, unless forfeit of 1sov is declared and paid by General Entry Day, Summer Meeting, 1919 (about December 1, 1919). All horses remaining in after that date must pay their total subscription of 5sovs on a day to be named shortly before the race.

NOTE,—No money required at time of Entry.
ENTRIES for Yearlings (Foals of 1917) close with the Secretary at Palmerston North, at 9 p.m. on FRIDAY, JUNE 13, 1919.

AUTUMN MEETING, 1920.

MANAWATU SIRES' PRODUCE STAKES (TWELFTH), for Yearlings (foals of 1917), of 600sovs; first horse 400sovs, second horse 75 sovs, third horse 25sovs, and the nominator of the Sire of the winning horse 75sovs, and the nominator of the Sire of the second horse 25sovs out of the stake. For two-year-olds. Weight, 8.0 Geldings allowed 3lb, fillien 3lb, with penalties and allowances. The nominator of each Stallion entered to pay 5sovs at time of nomination (Friday, June 14, 1918). By subscription of 6sovs each, unless forfeit of 1sov is declared and paid by General Entry Day, Autumn Meeting, 1920. All horses remaining in after that date must pay their total subscription of 6sovs on a day to be named shortly before the race. Penalties: Winners after August 1, 1919, of any race or races collectively of the value of 100sovs to carry 3lb; of 300sovs, 7lb; of 500sovs, 10lb; of 1000sovs, 7lb; of 500sovs, 10lb; of 1000sovs, 14lb extra. Maidens allowed 5lb. Progeny of mares that have not produced a winner at the time of the closing of entries allowed 5lb in addition to maiden allowance. Six further the closed as furlongs.

NOMINATIONS for Sires closed as llows:—Absurd, Antagonist, Autum-NOMINATIONS for Sires closed as follows:—Absurd, Antagonist, Autumnus, Bezonian, Campfire, Demosthenes, Finland, Hallowmas, Heather Mixture, Hymettus, Kilbroney, Martian, Mountain Knight, Nassau, Sanquhair, Solferino, Sunny Lake, Treadmill.

ENTRIES for Yearlings (progeny of nominated sires) close with the Secretary, Manawatu Racing Club, Palmerston North, at 9 p.m. on FRIDAY, JUNE 13, 1919.

NOTE.—No money required at time of Entry.

of Entry.

MANAWATU STAKES (SIXTEENTH) of 500sovs; second horse to receive 100sovs, and the third horse 50sovs out of the stake. For two-year-olds and upwards. Weight for age, with penalties and allowances. Winners after August 1, 1919, of any race or races collectively of the value of 250sovs to carry 31b; of 500sovs, 51b; of 750sovs, 71b; of 1000sovs, 101b extra. Maiden four-year-olds and upwards at time of starting allowed 101b; three-year-olds, 71b; two-year-olds, 51b. By subscription of 5sovs each, unless forfelt of 1sov is declared and paid by General Entry Day, Autumn Meeting, 1920. All horses remaining in after that date must pay their total subscription of 5sovs on a day to be named shortly before the race. Six furlongs. Six furlongs.

NOTE .-- No money required at time of Entry.
ENTRIES for Yearlings (foals of 1917) close with the Secretary, at Palmerston North, at 9 p.m. on FRIDAY, JUNE 13, 1919.

SUMMER MEETING, 1920.

PALMERSTON NORTH STAKES
(FIFTEENTH), for now foals, yearlings, and upwards, of 500sovs; second horse to receive 100sovs, and the third horse 50sovs out of the stake. For two-year-olds and upwards, Weight for age, with penalties and allowances. Winners after August 1, 1920, of any race or races collectively of the value of 150sovs to carry 3lb; of 250sovs, 5lb; of 500sovs, 7lb; of 750sovs, 10lb; of 1000sovs, 14lb extra. Maiden four-year-olds and upwards

at time of starting allowed 10lb; three-year-olds, 7lb. By subscription of 5sovs each, unless forfeit of 1sov is declared and paid by General Entry Day, Summer Meeting, 1920 (about December 1, 1920). All horses remaining in after that date must pay their total subscription of 5sovs on a day to be named shortly before the race. Six furlongs.

NOTE .-- No money required at time entry.

ENTRIES for Yearlings (Foals of 1917) and upwards close with the Secretary, at Palmerston North, at 9 p.m. on FRIDAY, JUNE 13, 1919.

ENTRIES for Foals of 1918 will close on a day to be fixed in 1920.

AUTUMN MEETING, 1921.

MANAWATU STAKES (SEVENTEENTH), for now Foals, Yearlings and upwards, of 500sovs; second horse to receive 100sovs, and the third horse 50sovs out of the stake. For two-year-olds and upwards. Weight for age, with penalties and allowances. Winners after August 1, 1920, of any race or races collectively of the value of 250sovs to carry 31b; of 500sovs, 51b; of 750 sovs, 71b; of 1000sovs, 101b extra. Maiden four-year-olds and upwards at time of starting allowed 101b; three-year-olds, 71b; two-year-olds, 51b. By subscription of 5sovs each, unless forfeit of 1sov is declared and paid by General Entry Day, Autumn Meeting, 1921. All horses remaining in after that date must pay their total subscription of 5 sovs on a day to be named shortly before the race. Six furlongs.

NOTE,-No money required at time NOTE.—No money required at the off entry.

ENTRIES for Yearlings (Foals of 1917) and upwards close with the Secretary, at Palmerston North, at 9 p.m. on FRIDAY, JUNE 13, 1919.

ENTRIES for Foals of 1918 will close on a day to be fixed in 1920.

ENTRIES for Foals of 1918 will close on a day to be fixed in 1920.

MANAWATU SIRES' PRODUCE STAKES (THIRTEENTH), of 600 sovs; first horse 400sovs, second horse 75sovs, third horse 25sovs, and the nominator of the sire of the winning horse 75sovs, and the nominator of the sire of the second horse 25sovs out of the stake. For two-year-olds, Weight, 8.0. Geldings allowed 31b, fillies 31b, with penalties and allowances. The nominator of each stallion entered to pay 5sovs at time of nomination (Friday, June 13, 1919). By subscription of 6sovs each, unless forfeit of 1sov is declared and paid by General Entry Day, Autumn Meeting, 1921. All horses remaining in after that date must pay their total subscription of 6sovs, on a day to be named shortly before the race. Penalties: Winners after August 1, 1920, of any race or races collectively of the value of 100sovs to carry 31b; of 300sovs, 71b; of 500sovs, 101b; of 1000sovs, 141b extra. Maidens allowed 51b. Progeny of mares that have not produced a winner at the time of the closing of entries allowed 51b in addition to maiden allowance. Six furlongs. Six furlongs.

NOMINATIONS for Sires close with the Secretary, Manawatu Racing Club, Palmerston North, on FRIDAY, JUNE

13, 1919.
NOMINATIONS for Yearlings (progeny of nominated sires) close with the Secretary, Manawatu Racing Club, Palmerston North, on a day to be fixed in 1920

in 1920.

The Club reserve the right to abandon the race should they receive less than 15 entries of sires, or other unforeseen circumstances.

NOTE.—Your attention is specially directed to the fact that nominations for Yearlings will close on day to be fixed in 1920.

THE SECRETARY, Manawatu Racing Club, Palmerston North. P.O. Box 52.

WAIKATO HUNT RACING $C_{\text{\tiny LUB}}$

MEETING TO BE HELD SATURDAY, JULY 5, 1919. At Claudelands Course, Hamilton,

OFFICIAL PROGRAMME:

MAIDEN HUNTERS' STEEPLECHASE
HANDICAP of 100sovs; second
horse to receive 20sovs, and third
horse 10sovs from the stake. For
qualified hunters, season 1919, that
have never won a steeplechase or
hurdle race of the value of 50sovs
or over. Certificate required with
nomination. Minimum weight, 10.7.
Distance, two miles and a-half,
Nomination 1sov, acceptance 1sov.

or over. Certificate required with nomination. Minimum weight, 10.7. Distance, two miles and a-half. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 1sov. BARDOWIE HACK HANDICAP of 100 sovs; second horse to receive 20 sovs, and third horse 10sovs from the stake. For horses that have never won a flat race of the value of 150sovs, or flat races of the collective value of 400sovs prior to time of starting. Winner of any flat race after the declaration of weights to carry a penalty of 7lb. Minimum weight, 9.0. Distance, six furlongs. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 1sov.

HUNTERS' HURDLE RACE HANDICAP of 100sovs; second horse to receive 20sovs, and third horse 10 sovs from the stake. For qualified hunters, season 1919. Certificate required with nomination. Over six flights of hurdles. Minimum weight, 10.0. Distance, one mile and a-half. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 1sov.

MEMBERS' MEMORIAL HANDICAP of 200sovs; second horse to receive 35sovs, and third horse 15sovs from the stake. Minimum weight, 9.0. Distance, one mile. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 2sovs.

WAIKATO HUNT CUP HANDICAP STEEPLECHASE of 250sovs (225 sovs cash and cup value 25sovs); second horse to receive 35sovs, and third horse 15sovs from the stake.

For qualified hunters, season 1919. Certificate required with nomination. Minimum weight, 10.7. Distance about three miles. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 2 ½ sovs.

tance about three miles. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 2½ sovs.

VICTORIA PARK HACK HANDICAP of 100sovs; second horse to receive 20sovs, and third horse 10sovs from the stake. For horses that have never won a flat race of the value of 50sovs or over at time of nomination. Minimum weight, 9.0. Distance, five furlongs. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 1sov.

LADIES' BRACELET HANDICAP of 100sovs; second horse to receive 20 sovs, and third horse 10sovs from the stake. For qualified hunters, season 1919. Certificate required with nomination. No horse will be eligible which has won a race of any description of more value than 50sovs at time of starting. Hunters races excepted, Gentlemen riders. Minimum weight, 10.7. Distance, one mile and a-quarter. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 1sov.

INSTOW HANDICAP of 150sovs; second horse to receive 30sovs, and third horse 10sovs from the stake. Minimum weight, 9.0. Distance, six furlongs. Nomination 1sov, acceptance 2sovs.

PENALTIES.

The winner of any race after the declaration of weights may be re-handicapped.

NOMINATIONS for all events close at the Secretary's Office, Cambridge, at 9 p.m. on FRIDAY, JUNE 13.

WEIGHTS will be declared THURS-DAY, JUNE 19. ACCEPTANCES close on FRIDAY, JUNE 27.

W. G. CARE,

Secretary.

Box 11, Cambridge.

BEFORE



YOUR **VACATION COMES ROUND**

Be sure and have your clothes nicely cleaned and Pressed, or, perhaps, Dyed for the occasion.

We are Experts in Superior Dyeing and Chemical Dry Cleaning, and Guarantee every

D. & A. BROWN,

SKORTLAND STREET,

Established 1866. 'Phone 1864.

WORKS, GRAFTON TERRACE.

"It is interesting to note that nearly all the senior British officers agree that the Australians were absolutely the finest troops the war produced," said Lieutenant-General Sir Talbot-Hobbs, successor to Lieutenant-General Monash in the command of the Australian Corps, in the course of a recent interview in London. "Colonel Younghusband, the don. celebrated Indian explorer, in lecturing to our boys, said that British generals regarded the Australian Corps as the finest fighting machine the world had ever seen. Coming from a man in an exceptional posi-tion to gather information, this statement is of more than ordinary value. I, for one, am prepared to believe that it is justified, for they have achieved the 'impossible' on many occasions. Indeed, it has at times become apparent that, had the difficulties been realised, some of our successful attacks would never have been attempted."

In regard to red deer, the annual report of the Otago Acclimatisation Society, says: Thirty-five stalkers visted the Hunter Valley and Makarora this season (1919). Weather conditions were good, but the inclement winter and late spring rendered the season late, and was not conducive to production of good heads. Notwithstanding this, some fine heads were obtained, the best being probably Mr. McBride's 14-pointer, measuring 43 inches in length, with a spread of 42 inches, shot on Cameron's Creek block, and Mr. Dunning's 16-pointer from the Makarora. As to fallow deer, 16 stalkers visited the Blue Mountain district this season, but no information has yet been received as to what was seen in the way of heads.

TOURIST AND TRAVELLER.

The 1918-19 fishing season, according to the Wellington Acclimatisation Society's annual report, had been interfered with during the concluding months of last year by constant rain rendering the largest rivers unfishable on account of the high current and clouded water, and during January and February by boisterous weather conditions. During March and April everything tended to provide ideal sport. The large rivers, with the notable exception of the Hutt, failed to produce good fishing. The largest and heaviest fish known to have been landed during the past season was a brown trout taken with a minnow from just below the big bridge over the Hutt River by a lad whose age gave a year for every pound. The fish weighed 14½lb., and the struggle lasted one and ahalf hours.

Rene Puaux, who fought with Foch at the first battle of the Marne and was with him up to the singing of the Armistice, November 11, 1918, in an interesting narrative concerning Marshal Foch's remarkable service throughout the war, refers to the great respect evinced by the British for Foch in the early days of the great struggle. "On October 30, 1914," says M. Puaux, "General Foch heard that the British cavalry had been violently attacked by superior forces and had to yield considerable forces, and had to yield considerable ground to the south of Ypres. The line had been pierced; the flank under General Dubois was menaced. left Cassel, motored as quickly as possible to Saint-Omer, where he arrived at 1 o'clock in the morning. 'Is it true that your line has been broken?' he asked Sir John French. 'Yes,' was the reply. 'Have you any reserves?' 'None,' answered the Britreserves?' 'None,' answered the British general. 'Well,' said Foch, 'have mine. Fill the gap at once. If the Germans get through at a single point we are lost, because of the enemy's huge attacking forces. I have eight battalions of the 32nd Division that General Joffre is sending me. Take Sir John them, and on you go!' French was deeply moved," M. Puaux declares. "He rose and clasped both declares. General Foch's hands firmly. 'Thank you,' he said, 'that is splendid help you have brought me.'". By 2 o'clock that morning the gap was filled and the position saved.

General Sir Nevil Macready (Commissioner of the London Police) declares that since the war a new type of burglar has arisen, who shows in-difference alike to the taking of life and to his personal safety. The quarrelsome husband who was content to clip his wife under the ear, now uses an iron bar, or anything handy, for flooring her. The Lonhandy, for flooring her. The London police chief puts this down to the war. There is not the slightest doubt that four years of slaughter has cheapened the value of human life in the minds of the public. This is inevitable. It has occurred after all great wars. Civil laws against violence are weakened by a public psychology inured to brutality by killing and wounding, and by the mere reading of vast human losses. The ill-balanced mind follows a subconscious idea that if it is right to kill the king's enemy it cannot be a very great crime to kill a private foe-if it is right for States and army units to commandeer private property it is no less justifiable for an individual to do so, and the com-mandment "Thou shalt not kill," the fundamental law of human society, is endangered and brought into contempt by the gun men.

Advice has been received from Sydney to the effect that Captain P. V. Storkey, V.C., who is a son of Mr. Storkey, of Napier, has taken up his new appointment in Sydney as associate to Mr. Acting-Justice Owen. well-known Australian Supreme Court The official story of how judge. Captain Storkey won the Victoria Cross appeared in the June issue of "Hermes," last year, and is as follows: "The cables from London which reached Sydney on June 8 brought an item of news to University readers as surprising in its suddenness as was the action of the young officer who rushed to the attack of the German machine gun-ners with ten men behind him. The odds were ten to one, but it is hardly likely Percy Storkey and his men stopped to think of that phase of the position. Commanding an attacking platoon, he observed, on emerging from a wood, 80 or 100 Germans, with several machine guns, holding up the advance of the troops on his

right. Lieutenant Storkey had only six men, but Lieutenant Lipscomb, with four men, joined him, and Storkey decided to attack the enemy flank and rear. The two officers and the ten men charged with the bayonet, Storkey in the lead, and expelled the enemy. They killed or wounded 30 and captured three officers and 50 men and the machine guns. Storkey's courage and promptness and the skilful attack removed a dangerous obstacle to the advance, and were a great inspiration to the remainder of the party.'

Referring to game-shooting, the annual report of the Wellington Acclimatisation Society states that "it is difficult to estimate the prospects for 1919, as conditions vary in parts, but from reports the season has a healthy look. Advice comes from Palmerston North of 160 ducks taken on May 1st. by one party, 103 by a second, and 60 by a third." The season of 1918 furnished fairly good sport in portions of the society's district; other places game was hard to find. On the whole, black swans were not so numerous as of old in the Waira-Grey ducks were harder to rapa. reach, but some good bags were made. Pheasants are steadily increasing in the noth-western part of Hares were plentiful, the district. while quail are not now found in open country. The heavy drop in open country. sales of game-shooting licenses anticipated for various reasons, notably the high price of cartridges, the absence of many sportsmen, and the limited scope of sport expected, did not eventuate, as the number of li-censes issued was only 10 less than for 1917, being 241 against 251. Un-der the Animals' Protection Act Amendment Act, the year 1910 and every third year thereafter is automatically a close season for native and imported game throughout the Dominion, power being given to any acclimatisation society to petition the Department of Internal Affairs for an open season for the whole period set out in the Act, or for any part thereof, and for imported game. native game, or both. The council of the society petitioned for an open season for both imported and native game from May 1 to July 31, 1919, and the open season recommended has been gazetted.

The stories of the four years watch at Scapa Flow, in the Orkney Islands, are just beginning to be told. One of the most interesting of these has just come to light with the docking of the Wilson liner Borodino in the Surrey Commercial Dock. To all Surrey Commercial Dock. intents and purposes the Borodino was lost when she steamed out of the Thames at the end of 1914. Her job in connection with the Navy was one of the many secrets of the silent service. The commission of the Dorodino was without precedent in the British Navy. From a palatial ocean liner the ship was transformed into a spacious warehouse. the great departmental stores are to the people of the city, so was the ship to the officers and men of the . It was one of the happiest ideas in connection with the organ-isation of the navy. It was conceived by Commodore Lambert, the Fourth Sea Lord, who thought that the monotony of life in Scapa Flow could be relieved by enabling the men to enjoy some of the simple luxuries of everyday life. Little could be obtained in the small hamlets of the Orkney Islands. On being approached; the Junior Army and Navy Stores of Lower Regent Street, London, undertook to fit out the Borodino as a floating store. It was as fully equipped as any shop could be—provisions, meat, fish, groceries, wine, tobacco, tailoring, ho sports and other necessaries. hoisery. staff of 18 was employed to work the shop. New season's goods were opened at regular intervals, and monthly price lists were issued. The goods were sold at lower prices than could be obtained in London. There was no price-fixing and no profiteer-Shopping became part of the routine of naval life. Drifters went around the various battleships delivering the goods. But the shop was open between nine o'clock in the morning and four in the afternoon, and so popular did it become that on one day 2700 officers and men boarded to make purchases.

To young and old, to great and small, Some day there comes a time to all, A time of sickness and distress, A time of sickness and distress.
When timely aid we grasp and bless.
It may be when poor and old,
Or maybe when we've cough and cold;
But whensoe'er it be, we're sure
To welcome Woods' Great Peppermint
Cure.

That Canada has set about the important work of reconstruction on proper lines is apparent by the announcement that the Government of that country proposes to expend £12,000,000 on Government railways, £4,000,000 on public works, £12,000,000 on shipbuilding, and probably from £20,000,000 to £40,000,000 on demobilisation and post-war objects. There will also be heavy appropriations for land settlements, for road-huilding, and for municipal projects. Apart from the demobilisation item of from £20,000,000 to £40,000,000, £28,000,000 will be spent on straightout construction, construction which will enable transport of the country's goods from farm to market.

Referring to the undaunted spirit of the Allies' leader, Marshal Foch, from the very start-of the war, long before he succeeded Marshal Joffre, M. Rene Puaux, who fought alongside Foch for over four years, says: Foch arrived at Chalons from Nancy on August 29, 1914, Joffre immedi-ately assigned him the command of the Ninth Army. "It was," observes the Ninth Army. "It was," observes M. Puaux, "an amalgam of forces of whose fighting capacity, wear and tear, manners and morals, General Foch was entirely ignorant. He was impassioned in his search for information, and those who lived through those tragic hours with Foch give us a picture of him interrogating liaison officers, who had no exact idea of where the different units really were. He worked on undaunted, and reconstructed in his head the mosaic of which so many pieces were still missing. All the time he was haunted with the dread that his only son was killed. In 1916," says M. Puaux, "I remember Foch stealing away to the church at Cassel to seek comfort in the great affliction of which he never spoke. I can never forget his look. It seemed to Above and reveal his whole soul. beyond the indomitable energy it expressed there was a tenderness and a sadness and a great melan-choly. His eyes seemed to say: Young men, don't you know what a suffer when mourning father can enters his house, never to leave it? They have taken my only son, and one of my daughters is a widow." Early the following year Foch was heard to exclaim: "There are, like myself, thousands of fond old fathers who have lost all they loved, the sons on whom their hope was But we have no right to self-Our country-our beloved patpity. is all that matters. Let us accept the sacrifice. The whole of humanity is at stake. Liberty must first triumph. Afterwards we may weep."

"Worm-fishing is sheer butchery," said a member of the Wellington Acclimatisation Society. "No more unsportsmanlike method of taking trout could be devised." It was the habit of some fishermen to put lines with worm bait into the Hutt River, rest comfortably on the bank until the float sank, and then pull the fish in. This practice, said the member, ought to be stopped.

The Australian cruiser Melbourne, which has a splendid record of war work, having left Albany on November 1, 1914, in charge of the first contingent of the Australian Forces, arrived back at Darwin last month. After her departure from Australia in 1914 the Melbourne visited Malta and Gibraltar, then Madeira, and across to Bermuda and to Trinidad in the West Indies. A native pilot was taken on board to take the cruiser through the uncharted waters of the Carribean Sea, looking for the German ship Karlsruhe after the Berwick had just chased her. The Melbourne returned to Jamaica, and was engaged on the trade routes patrolling until the Kron Prinz Wilhelm ran into Newport Koads and was interned. The Melbourne then went back to Bermuda, and took up patrolling to Havana, in Caba, along the trade routes for a number of months, and was afterwards patrol-ling off New York Harbour, and there caught the Dutch steamer Hamborne carrying contraband. She put an armed crew on board, who took the Hamborne to Halifax. In October, 1916, the Melbourne was in dry dock in Bermuda refitting. She went Bermuda to Devonport, in England, where she was fitted with an aerial gun, and from there to Scapa Flow, in the Orkney Islands, and also to Rosyth. Then she joined squadron doing light cruiser night patrol duty in the North Sea. A good deal of rough weather experienced, and on December 21 the Melbourne lost two men over the side. She carried on these duties till the latter end of 1917, and then took up the work of escorting convoys from Shetland Islands to Bergen, in Norway, and was doing that and laying minefields right up to the signing of the armistice. She went with the Grand Fleet to the German fleet surrender.

MORRIS' DUBBIN

As supplied to the Expeditionary Forces, now obtainable of all Storekeepers s supplied to the Expeditionary Force
ow obtainable of all Storekeepe
throughout New Zealand.

A Splendid Preparation for Boots,
Gaiters, Harness, etc.

Prices from 1s. upwards.



PROTECTION

Insurance with

The South British Insurance Co., Ltd.

he administration of your Estate by

The Guardian Trust and Executors Co. of N.Z. Ltd.

merged in and guaranteed by

The SOUTH BRITISH, whose assets exceed £1,000,000.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Alfred Buckland & Sons. Live Stock Salesmen.

LAND and ESTATE AGENTS. WOOL, GRAIN, and PRODUCE BROKERS.

The Haymarket, ALBERT ST., AUCKLAND

Hidden Galents

Wasted Talents

Possibly in your home there lies latent talent, which, if helped and fostered, would bring joy and happiness to countless thousands. If any of your young children show a love for music, you would not stand in the way of developing their God-given talents.

Cultivate the love of good music by installing in your household a Piano that will prove to you and yours a boon, a blessing, and a life-time investment.

Will you come and inspect the world-famous

BRINSMEAD

The Pianoforte that is loved in thousands of homes throughout the Empire?

THE EASIEST TERMS OF PURCHASE ARE OFFERED TO

SOLE AGENTS:

British & Continental Piano Co.

STRAND ARCADE

AUCKLAND

A. HEGMAN : : : Manager.

DRINK ONLY

SPEIGHTS'

PRIZE ALES

TO BE HAD EVERYWHERE.

Manufactured by J. SPBIGHT & CO., Dunedin.

"GAR-GLITT"

A Concentrated Antiseptic Gargle and a Safe Germicide.

"GAR-GLITT" is the name of the new Gargle, which is so powerful in preventing infection and yet so safe to use. Supplied in highly concentrated form-add your own water.

During the Influenza Epidemic "GAR-GLITT" PROVED its efficacy - read

FROM A NURSE.

Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin, November 20th, 1918.

Dear Sirs,-It gives me pleasure to be able to recommend your preparation "GAR-GLITT." I had influenza, and was suffering from a sore throat. Through using "GAR-GLITT" I got great relief, and in a very short time my throat was completely cured.—M.G.M.

Avoid risk—brush your teeth and wash the mouth daily with a mild solution of "GAR-GLITT." Excellent for singers in promptly relieving hoarseness.

If your own Chemist or Storekeeper does not stock it, he can procure for you from Wholesale Akego Agents, or direct from Akego Manufacturing Company, Oamaru.

PRICE: 3/- BOTTLE.

MACKAY'S SEEDS GROW.

MACKAY'S SEEDS, PLANTS,

FLOWERS.

EVERYTHING FOR THE GARDEN.

COME AND INSPECT OUR NEW AND

OPPOSITE BANK OF NEW ZEALAND.

SCOTLAND,

THE CRADLE OF BRITISH ENGINEERING, OFFERS YOU THE IDEAL CAR FOR THE OWNER-DRIVER,

IN THE

Arrol-Johnston 'VICTORY' CAR

SOME OF THE POINTS: Simplicity of Details. changeability. Only two sizes Ball Bearings. Easy and Silent Gear Changing. - Adjustments Electric Without Dismantling. Lighting and Starting. Driving Seat Accessible from either Side. No more Grease Caps. No more Crawling, Stooping, Perspiring, Staining of Hands and Clothes.

Workmanship that for four years has been good enough for the Air Ministry, combined, united with the benefit of 20 years' experience of motor engineering.

You can have a Copy of our Advance Catalogue for the asking.



Dumfries, Scotland.

COME AND INSPECT OUR NEW AND UP-TO-DATE PREMISES.

QUEEN STREET, AUCKLAND.

OPPOSITE BANK OF NEW ZEALAND.

The Finest Display in the Dominion.

TOUND, Spring Blossom Ointment, Price 1s., cures sore Legs, Eczema, Piles and Skin Complaints, Sore Eyes, etc. Bloomine, the Great Corn, Wart and Bunion Cure, 6d. Sold everywhere. Agents: Wholesale Druggists. Post free, Hawkins' Instant Relief Asthma Powder, 1s. and 2s. tins. Suffering "Orange Blossom," month's treatment, 5s. Address: L. HAWKINS, Herbalist, 150, George Street, DUNEDIN.

A Dressy Boot In Small Men's Sizes

4's and 5's.



It is not easy to get a real dressy boot in these sizes, but we specialise in them for particular customers.

We invite small men who are particular about their footwear to send for a pair of this Special Model. They are patent leather with dull kid tops-as smart and stylish a boot as you could wish for. Very comfortable and the essence of "Quality."

PRICE 36/6, post free.

B. J. M. KEMP, Auckland's Queen St.

(Cut out this advt. and send with order.)

ARE YOU A MOTORIST? Then You must read the

N.Z. MOTOR & CYCLE JOURNAL, (Monthly.)

PRICE 6d,-All Beckeeilers.

HOTEL PRINTING-MENUS **LABELS**

MEMO. FORMS CARDS, ETC.

ARTHUR CLEAVE AND CO., LTD., AUCKLAND.

TALKERIES,"

24 WILLIS STREET WELLINGTON, N.Z.

Specialists in "HIS MASTER'S VOICE" Gramophores and Records

Any Record not in Stock Procured if Wanted. Special Attention paid to Country Orders.

British Electrical "Ever-Ready" Specialities in Tor Always on Hand. Big Stock of Refills Torches and Lamps

The Recognised Gramophone Experts of New Zealand. Always at your Service.

'Phone 3507.

P.O. BOX 847, WELLINGTON. *********************

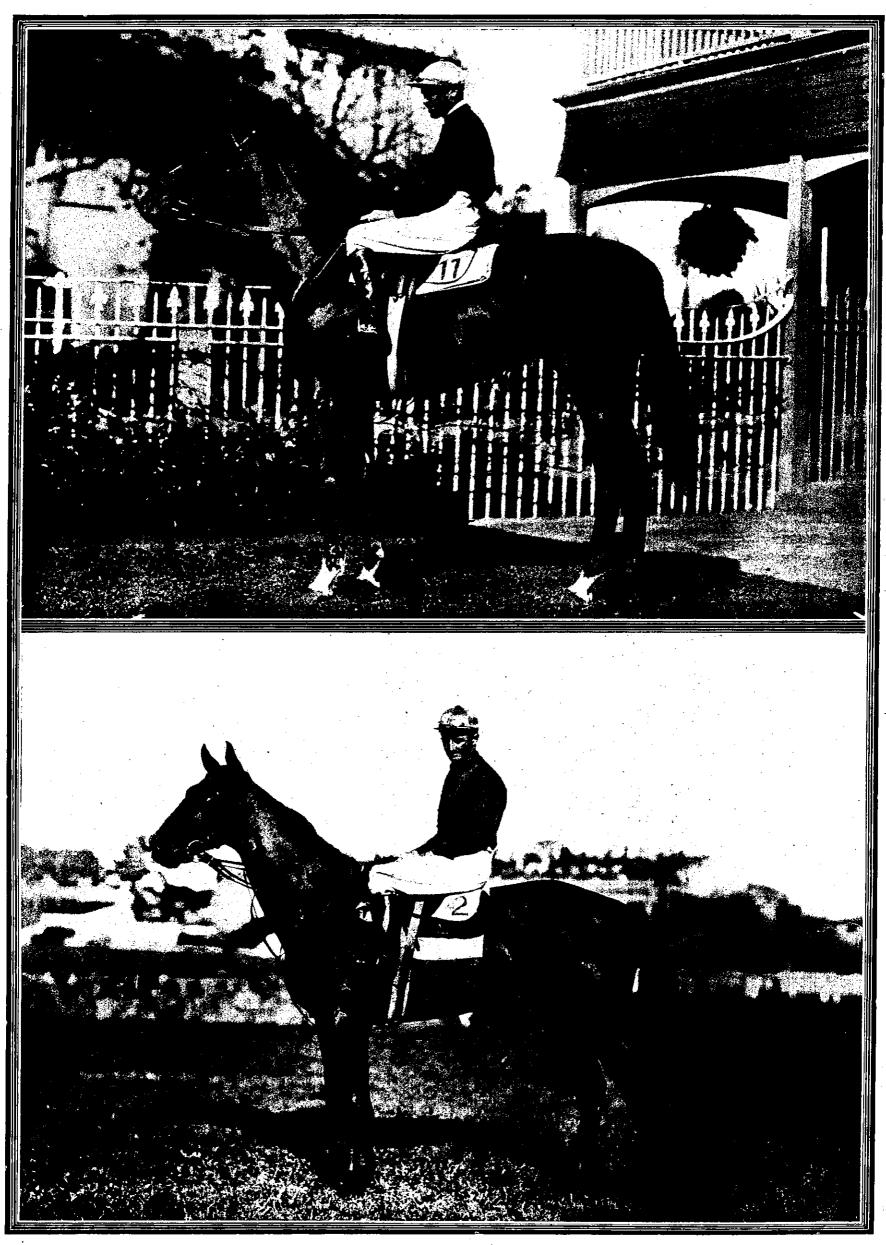
A.B. Sporting and Dramatic Review

NEW SERIES .-- No. 1520.

AUCKLAND, WELLINGTON, CHRISTCHURCH, AND DUNEDIN, JUNE 12, 1919.

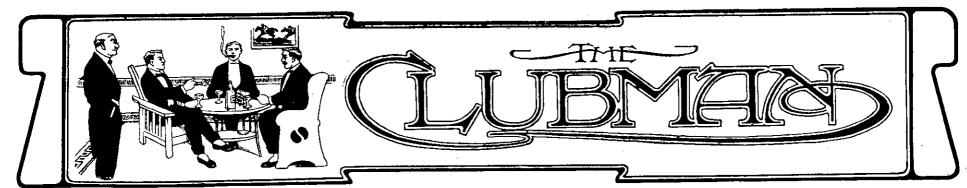
PRICE-EIGHTPENCE.

THE GREAT NORTHERN DOUBLE WINNERS, 1919.



TOP PICTURE: THE WINNER OF THE GREAT NORTHERN HURDLE RACE (21/2 MILES)—MR. H. D. DE LAUTOUR'S BH CYNIC, 6YRS, BY HENRY THE FIRST—CYNANE. A. J. McFLINN IN SADDLE. TRAINED BY F. LOOMB.

LOWER PICTURE: THE GREAT NORTHERN STEEPLECHASE (31/2 MILES) VICTOR—MR. JAMES BULL'S BR G MASTER LUPIN, AGED, BY LUPIN—ST. LYRA. A. McDONALD IN SADDLE. TRAINED BY J. MORRIS.



Mr. R. W. McVilly's appointment as General Manager of the New Zealand Railways took effect on May 1 last, on which day he succeeded to the position vacated by Mr. Hiley, who is returning to England. Never in the history of the railways of this Dominion has an appointment given more general satisfaction than that of Mr. McVilly, who has no peer as an efficient and capable administrator in all branches of this important transport department, with which he has been connected for a very lengthy period. The Government in selecting this experienced officer as head of the railway services throughout the Dominion has at last recognised the value of Mr. McVilly's long and faithful association with the Department. It is safe to say without reflecting in any way upon the late general manager, who established beyond doubt that he was a man of distinct ability, that the appointment of an officer outside of New Zealand to take charge of the railway service was one of the mis-takes committed by the former administration. To those who have any experience in railway working in New Zealand, and, in fact, all who take an intelligent view of the affairs of this vital branch of transport service, it was apparent that the conditions existing in England, America and on the Continent are so totally different from the position which obtains in this country in regard to railway traffic that it would be well nigh impossible for a man without colonial training to satisfactorily fulfil the duties required of him as head of the Railway Department in this Dominion.

Mr. McVilly, the new General Manager of Railways, joined the service in 1879 as a telegraphist at Christchurch, and later on was transferred to Oamaru, where he occupied the dual position of booking clerk and telegraphist. After leaving Oamaru, he proceeded to Christ-church to take up the duties of correspondence clerk in the district manager's office. Subsequently Mr. McVilly was appointed relieving officer for Otago and Southland, which position he occupied for a number of years. Returning to the district office at Dunedin, he took over the duties of train and transport clerk, remaining in that position until his transfer to the head office at Wellington in 1895. In 1901 he was appointed chief clerk, and also carried on the work of secretary to railways. Since Mr. Hiley's appointment as General Manager of Railways in 1914, Mr. McVilly had, up to the time of his recent promotion, acted as assistant general manager. His selection by the Government as head of the railways is unquestionably richly deserved, for Mr. McVilly is a man of sterling qualifications, with a commanding personality, in addition to which he is a splendid organiser. He is fearless and straightforward in all his deliberations, loyal to his Minister and men alike. Any person going to Mr. McVilly with a genuine grievance is assured of receiving every consideration, that officer is widely known for his fair treatment in all matter affecting the welfare of the Department. On the other hand, he has no time for the malingerer or trouble seeker. His hobby is hard work, and when stress of business calls for a super-human effort he is invariably to be found toiling early and late without any thought of enjoying the comforts of his home. less strenuous days, Mr. McVilly took a keen interest in athletics, rowing and motor cycling. When stationed at Dunedin he was an active member of the Dunedin Amateur Boating Club, otherwise known as "The Dabs." In later years he was a prominent member of the New Zealand Rowing Association. Motor cycling is a favourite pastime of the new General Manager of Railways, who also takes a keen interest in the fistic art, being popularly known in this branch of sport as president of the Wellington Boxing Association. We feel certain that Mr. McVilly will constitute a vigorous, energetic and progressive policy

in the conduct of the railway system in New Zealand as soon as the men are available to take up their old duties. The country generally should be well served by his recent appointment. Being a most efficient organiser. Mr. McVilly's services will undoubtedly have an advantageous effect in securing the best possible railway transit facilities for the many thousands of racing patrons who attend the various meetings throughout the Dominion, a fact that will assuredly meet with high appreciation from the officials of the racing clubs in the different centres.

The Auckland Racing Club have had a great year, despite the early drawbacks of the season. When the spring meeting had to be postponed until the first week in January the outlook was in some quarters viewed as far from good by the pessimists, as there had been no racing on the club's course at Ellerslie for nearly seven months. The all-round receipts from the totalisator, gates, entries,

£48,000, including fractions. The Government took over £30,000 in taxation, including the special war tax from the club.

Another Great Northern winter meeting of the Auckland Racing Club has to be registered with the past. On all hands it is admitted that it ranks in most respect with the best of its predecessors. It can be said that the conditions were never more favourable. The club received the best of nominations, both in the matter of class and numerically. The inducements held out for some of the best horses were either not sufficiently tempting or their owners were looking further afield with them. All the same, we had the pleasure of getting the majority of the best known performers to the meeting, and it is rarely that a larger proportion are secured at any similar period of the year. The prize money is good, the courses are good to race on the scene can be easily reached from all parts of the Dom-

as far from good by the pessimists, as there had been no racing on the club's course at Ellersile for nearly seven months. The all-round receipts from the totalisator, gates, entries,

MR. R. W. McVILLY, OF WELLINGTON, GENERAL MANAGER OF THE NEW ZEALAND RAILWAYS.

and from other sources have exceeded all previous records in that way, but so far as the totalisator returns are concerned it has only been over the autumn and winter meetings they have been so much increased as to give the club such a big pull up. The business has certainly fluctuated. The spring meeting, held in January, was a great improvement upon the previous one held at due date, but not so large as in 1916-17. The autumn meeting figures have been steadily improving. The last winter meeting was a two-day one, of 16 races, and £125,972 was handled at the machines. This year the meeting was a three-day one, with 21 events, and £205,868 was machined, thus giving a better average per race than any other meeting on the calendar. The sum of £615,558 was handled during the season with nine days of racing, and this can be set against the season of 1916-17, when £568,401 was put through the totalisator during 11 days of racing. The Auckland Racing Club received from the use of the machine about

inion. A welcome is extended to all who make Ellerslie their objective, be they owners, trainers, horsemen or the enthusiasts who take their pleasure in witnessing the best sport obtainable. The time of year suits a lot of people to travel, and those from the southern parts of the Dominion, with a more rigorous climate, come north and tell us that we do not know what cold weather is. Auckland was at its best for the occasion of the big carnival concluded last Thursday, but the Auckland Racing Club, in the light of past experience, could almost insure its patrons in that respect.

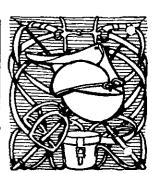
The racing on all three days at Ellerslie was such as to satisfy those who look for excitement of the kind. True, some of the steeplechasing events could have been improved upon, but the Auckland Racing Club or any other club canot ensure their patrons races over obstacles without falls or happenings such as may detract from the interest in them after they are started. Nevertheless, there

were some fine contests for the steeplechases, and more for the hurdle events, and any one giving a dispassionate opinion would be free to admit that some really first-class horses were produced in each department of the jumping game, and a good all round lot in the flat races, with an odd one or two that would be hard to beat in any part of Australasia under welter or heavy weight carrying conditions. Altogether, we can say that a better all round class is not often seen.

The steeplechaser Walmai never looked the horse he was at the Great Northern meeting. It takes years to make a 'chaser or a hurdler, hence we see horses in each department at their best at an age when flat racers are declining. Waimai was never so fit for a big effort before; indeed, never ran two such races as he did in the Great Northern Steeplechase and the Winter Steeplechase, but still he got beaten in both. Not because he was asked to carry more weight than he was entitled, through nine-tenths of the horses, but because there happened to be a first-class hurdle performer in the one race in receipt of a too liberal allowance in poundage, and in the other because the element of luck was against him and he fell at the penultimate obstacle, carrying 13.0 and mixing it with Master Lupin (12.6) and Troublesome (10.7), who has been a well treated horse when his best performances are taken into account. These were the best of the 'chasers, and Master Lupin, it should be noted, is a first season one, making his debut it can be said in the line when approaching his eleventh year. This is a very rarely heard of thing, but as a Wanganui Cup winner, a good performer over hurdles and a Great Northern Steeplechase winner he now takes a prominent place amongst all-round horses of distinction, and he holds two time records over long distances. The Wanganui Cup he won practically from end to end four years ago in 3min. 0 3-5sec., carrying 6.8, and he might have won it again with more weight but for running away one morning with his rider. It may be some years before any horse comes along and with 10.10 on his back wins the Great Northern Steeplechase in 7min. 53 2-5sec., which now stands as the record held by Mr. James Bull's representative. Waimai's close second with 12.7 will always be referred to as a great effort which failed.

In the above connection we come to the hurdle horses, and Master Lupin, though now a chaser, was one of the best in that department also, but not quite at the top of the tree, as indicated by the form shown in the Great Northern Hurdle Race and form that followed. Just where to fit the English-bred horse Cynic in, some people might be at a loss if they had to name the best half dozen or more that ran over the battens. He certainly won the Great Northern Hurdle Race over the two miles and a-half, and at his weight would have won nine out of ten Northerns over the distance, perhaps every one of them. Always providing that he is quite himself and the going is all right for him he should further assert himself and with a bit more weight on his back. It must be allowed that he got in well with only 21b. above the minimum for a horse with his performances on the flat. His place will be better defined later on. He should be capable of a much better performance with more experience, if he does not grow sour at the game, as some previously much-raced entires do. If Thrace, who, by every right must be classed the best hurdler in the Dominion now, had met Cynic on the last day of the meeting over the Great Northern Hurdle Race course there would have been a bit more doing without a doubt. The first race did him good, and the run in the Remuera Hurdle Race, while establishing his super-iority to the other hurdlers, left him still better for the last day.

(Continued on page 12.)



RACING FIXTURES, 1919.

-Gisborne R.C June 12, 14—Gissovie R.C.
June 20, 21—Napier Park R.C.
June 27, 28—Hawke's Bay J.C.
July 5—Waikato Hunt R.C.
July 8, 10, 12—Wellington R.C.

EVENTS REQUIRING ATTENTION.

Thursday, June 12.

Weights second day Gisborne R.C. winter, at 8 p.m. Inter, at 8 p.m.

Acceptances second day Gisborne R.C.
Inter, by 3.36 p.m. winter, by

Friday, June 13.

Acceptances first day Napier Park R.C. winter, at 8 p.m.
Nominations Hawke's Jockey Club's winter, at 8 p.m.
Entitles for now yearlings for the Welcome Stakes 1919, Great Northern Foal Stakes 1919-20, 25ih Royal Stakes 1919-20, Great Northern Champagne Stakes 1920, Great Northern Derby 1920-21, Great Northern Derby 1920-21, Great Northern Derby 1920-21, Great Northern Daks 1921, Great Northern St. Leger 1921, and for yearlings and two-year-olds for the 26th Royal Stakes 1920-21 will close by 5 p.m.

Entries for Hastings Stakes 1919, Hawke's Bay Stakes 1920, Hawke's Bay Guineas 1920 close at 8 p.m. Nominations Walkato Hunt R.C. au-

Nominations Warkato Hunt R.C. annual, at 9 p.m.
Entries for now yearlings for the 14th Palmerston North Stakes, 1919, 12th Manawatu Sires' Produce Stakes, 1920, 16th Manawatu Stakes, 1920, also entries for yearlings and upwards for 15th Palmerston North Stakes, 1920, and 17th Manawatu Stakes, 1921, also entries for sires for 13th Manawatu Sires' Produce Stakes, 1921, close at 9 p.m.

Thursday, June 19.

Weights Waikato Hunt R.C. annual. Friday, June 20.

Handicaps second day Napier Park R.C. winter, at 8 p.m.

Acceptances second day Napier Park
R.C. winter, at 9 p.m.

Nominations for all events, except
Trial Plate and Selling Race Wellington R.C. winter, at 9 p.m.

AUCKLAND RACING CLUB.

ENTRIES CLASSIC EVENTS.

Future classic events to be run at Auckland Racing Club's spring meeting, 1919, summer meeting, 1919autumn meeting, 1920, spring meeting 1920, summer meeting 1920-21, and autumn meeting 1921, must receive the attention of owners on Friday next (June 13) by 5 p.m., when entries may be lodged with the secretary, A.R.C., Shortland Street, Auckland, or with the secretary of any of the following clubs: C.J.C., Christchurch; D.J.C., Dunedin; W.R.C., Wellington; Hawke's Bay J.C., Hastings; V.R.C., Melbourne; A.J.C., Syd-The entries which close on the date mentioned are for now yearlings for the Welcome Stakes, 1919, of 1000sovs., five furlongs; Great Northern Foal Stakes, 1919-20, of 1000sovs., six furlongs; 25th Royal Stakes, 1919-20, of 1000sovs., six furlongs; Great Northern Champagne Stakes, 1920, of 1000sovs., six furlongs; Great Northern Guineas, 1920, of 1000sovs., one mile; 47th Great Northern Derby, 1920-21, of 1500sovs., 11/2 miles; Great Northern Oaks, 1921 (for now yearling fillies), of 700sovs.. 11/2 miles; Great Northern St. Leger Stakes, 1921, of 1000sovs., 13/4 miles; and for yearlings and two-year-olds for the 26th Royal Stakes, 1920-21, of 1000sovs, six furlongs.

HAWKE'S BAY JOCKEY CLUB.

FUTURE EVENTS.

On Friday evening next (June 13), up till 8 o'clock, Mr. H. S. Moss, secretary of the Hawke's Bay Jockey Club, will take nominations for three important classic events, the Hastings Stakes, 1919, Hawke's Bay Stakes, 1920, and Hawke's Bay Guineas, 1920. The Hastings Stakes, of 350sovs., four furlongs, which will be run at the spring meeting, 1919, is for two-yearolds (yearlings August 1, 1918). The Hawke's Bay Stakes, of 700sovs., 61/2 furlongs, is to be run at the autumn meeting, 1920, and is a weight-for-age event open to horses of all ages. The Hawke's Bay Guineas, of 500sovs., one mile, will come up for decision at the spring meeting, 1920, and is for three-year-olds (yearlings August

MANAWATU RACING CLUB.

CLASSIC EVENTS.

A much appreciated feature of the Club's popular Manawatu Racing meetings at Awapuni are the important classic races included on the programmes, the leading thoroughbreds of the Dominion invariably figuring in these handsomely-endowed events. Entries for a number of these classics to be decided at the Manawatu meetings during the 1919-20 and following seasons are due on Friday evening next (June 13), with the secretary, Box 52 Palmerston North, at 9 p.m., and this fact should not escape the attention of owners in toth islands. The events in question are the Palmerston North Stakes (Fourteenth), of 500sovs., six furlongs, for two-year-olds and upwards, summer meeting, 1919, for which entries for yearlings (foals of 1917) must be made on the date mentioned; Manawatu Sires' Produce (Twelfth), of 600sovs., six furlongs, two-year-olds, autumn meeting, 1920, for which entries for yearlings (foals of 1917 the progeny of nominated sires) are also due on Friday next; Manawatu Stakes (Sixteenth), of 500sovs., six furlongs, for two-yearolds and upwards, autumn meeting, 1920, entries for yearlings (foals of 1917) for which must be made on the date stated; Palmerston North Stakes (Fifteenth), of 500sovs., six furlongs, for two-year-olds and upwards, summer meeting, 1920, entries for which for yearlings (foals of 1917) and upwards close Friday; Manawatu Stakes (Seventeenth), of 500sovs., six furlongs, for two-year-olds and upwards, autumn meeting, 1921, entries for yearlings (foals of 1917) and upwards also being due Friday; and the Manawatu Sires' Produce Stakes (Thirteenth), of 600sovs., six furlongs, for two-year-olds, autumn meeting, 1921, for which nominations for sires and for yearlings (progeny of nominated sires) fall due on Friday next. In connection with the Palmerston North Stakes, 1920, and the Manawatu Stakes, 1921, entries for foals of 1918 will close on a day to be fixed in

WAIKATO HUNT RACING CLUB.

ANNUAL MEETING.

The 1918-19 racing season in New Zealand is rapidly coming to an end, and so far as the Auckland province is concerned the only fixture to engage the attention of local racegoers during the winter will be the Wai-kato Hunt Racing Club's annual gathering, which is to take place at Hamilton on Saturday, July 5. That the meeting will be accorded very wide patronage is certain, as the programme drawn up by the officials promises to result in some fine jumping races being provided patrons. The leading event is the Waikato Hunt Cup Handicap Steeplechase, of 250sovs., about three miles, which is open to qualified hunters during the 1919 season. Other events provided for this useful type of equine are the Hunters' Hurdle Race Handicap, of 100sovs., 11/2 miles; Ladies' Bracelet Handicap, of 100sovs., 11/4 miles, for gentlemen riders; and the Maiden Hunters' Steeplechase, of 100sovs., about 21/2 miles, for eligible hunters who have never won a steeplechase or hurdle race of the value of 50sovs. or over. The principal flat race is the Members' Memorial Handicap, of 200 sovs., one mile, while the remaining events consist of the Instow Handicap, of 150sovs., six furlongs; Bardowie Hack Handicap, of 100sovs., six furlongs, for horses that have never won a flat race of the value of 150sovs., or flat races of the collective value of 400sovs., prior to the time of starting; and the Victoria Park Hack Handicap, of 100sovs., five furlongs, for horses that have never won a flat race of the value of 50sovs. or over at time of starting.

The meeting should attract excellent support from owners of eligible hunters and other horses in training, a final reminder to whom may be necessary to the effect that nominations for all events close with the secretary, Mr. W. G. Care, Box 11 Cambridge, on Friday next (June 13) at 9 p.m.

MARTIAN'S NEW RECORD.

AGAIN HEADS WINNING SIRES' LIST.

In the season 1914-15 Martian established a new record among New Zealand sires, his progeny winning £22.848. The opinion was expressed at the time that these figures were likely to stand for a few years, but they have been eclipsed already (remarks "Sir Lancelot," in the Wellington "Post"). There are a few meetings still to be held, but aiready this season Martian's stock has won £22,937 10s., despite the fact that the racing calendar was reduced for the first six months of the season. The total has been made up by contributions from 35 different horses, who were in the money 148 times, their record being made up of 56 wins (including two dead heats), 51 seconds (including one dead heat), and 41 thirds. Sasanof headed the list with £4880, while Mascot £2865, Warplane £1900, Nanna £1450, Marsa

£1400, Melee £1185, and Vagabond £1110 were others who reached four figures.

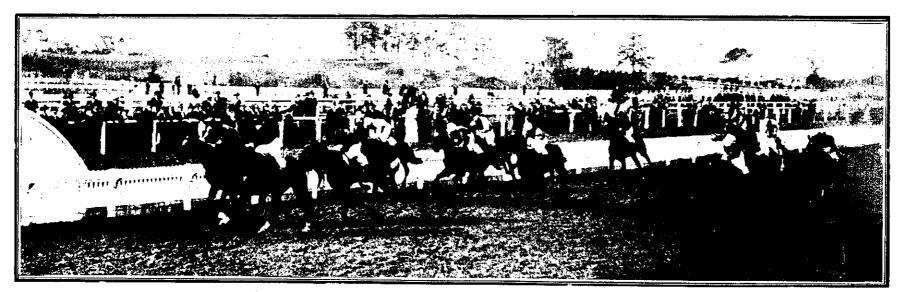
The balance was made up by Menelaus £957, Pyjama £743, Ermine £740, Adjutant £655, Linden £600 10s., Lovematch £570, Royal Star £555, Snub £525, Margerine £370, Martifors £306, Moutoa Ivanova £300, Highwater £263, Thestius £250, Motuihi £220, Night Raider £210, Esperance £155, Starglow £95, Maronne £90, Makepeace £85, War March £80, Etta £75, Matty £70, Spangle £65, Rossini £60, Warlike £30, Starlike £25, Minsk £25, and King Star £10.

This record total was made up in all classes of races. A good proportion of it, as usual, came from longdistance races. Thus, the Canterbury Cup, the only two miles and aquarter event in the Dominion, was won by Snub; while the three races run over two miles were won by Martians, Sasanof taking the New Zealand Cup and the Trentham Go'd Cup, while Mascot was successful in the Auckland Cup. It was not only among the stayers, however, that Martian shone, as he had several smart two-year-old representatives, including Warplane, Ermine, Motuihi and Night Raider. Adding Rossini to this quartette, there should be some good three-year-olds to keep up the reputation of the Kinloch stallion next season.

HAWKE'S BAY JOCKEY CLUB.

WINTER MEETING.

Closely following on the Gisborne R.C.'s steeplechase fixture, which is being held this week, comes the important jumping meeting of the Hawke's Bay Jockey Club, which is set down for decision at Hastings on June 27 and 28. The big double on the opening day will consist of the Hawke's Bay Steeplechase Handicap, of 600sovs., about three miles, and the Hawke's Bay Hurdles, of 400sovs., two miles. Much interest will be evinced in sporting circles in the entries for these popular jumping events, as with Great Northern form as a guide and the forthcoming Wellington R.C.'s winter meeting and the Grand National fixture already attracting attention, the intentions of owners of jumping candidates are naturally being awaited with more than ordinary interest. On the second day of the Hawke's Bay meeting the June Steeplechase, of 350sovs., about 2½ miles, and the Turamoe Handicap Hurdles, of 300sovs., 134 miles, will constitute the principal drawing cards. Hack hurdle and steeplechase events will be run on each day of the fixture, while the chief flat races are the Heretaunga Handicap, of 300sovs., 61/2 furlongs (first day), and the Final Handicap, of 250sovs., 61/2 furlongs (second day). In addition to the events already mentioned a number of hack races figure on the attractive programme. Nominations for all events are due with the secretary, Mr. H. S. Moss, Box 13 Hastings, on Friday next (June 13) at 8 p.m.



THE FINISH OF THE YORK WELTER HANDICAP (ONE MILE) ON THE CONCLUDING DAY OF THE AUCKLAND R.C.'S WINTER MEET-ING.—The favourite, ALTERATION (H. Gray), narrowly defeats a rank outsider in MELTCHIKOFF (Warner), next rails, with ALL TALK (Mc-Donald) third.

INTERPROVINCIA

(FROM OUR SPECIAL CORRESPONDENTS.)

WELLINGTON.

Jiu Jitsu Sold to Gisborne Trainer-Idle Talk to be Given a Spell— Notes on the Otaki Meeting—Great Finish in Raukawa Cup.

WELLINGTON, Monday. Mr. W. Cleaver, of Hawera, has sold Jiu Jitsu to H. Hickey, of Gisborne. The horse named should prove a useful proposition in racing events in the Poverty Bay district.

To take a trio of horses to a meeting and for all three to get amongst the money was the experience of P. E. Hazleman, the Featherston trainer. He took Momac, Justification and Californian to Otaki, where the first-named won, while the latter pair each ran a second. The divipair each ran a second. dends in each case were of the substantial order. Hazleman, who had considerable experience in England in the training business prior to coming to New Zealand, bids fair to become a very successful trainer in this country. He has the knack of landing his horses at the post in per-fect trim, and this was reflected by the fine contests they put up in their respective engagements last week. Further successes should come Hazle-

man's way in the near future.

Two popular wins recorded at Otaki were those of Kyoto and Idle Talk, both the property of Mr. H. Barrett, a son of "Dave" Barrett, a genial sporting enthusiast of Feilding. Both horses won in convincing style, and trainer H. Batten, who prepares the pair, was deservedly complimented upon the fine order that he had landed his charges at the post. Idle Talk is to be treated to a spell, while Kyoto's next appearance will be at the Wellington Racing Club's winter meeting.

Moutoa Boy (Gold Crest — Kate Sarto) gave a fine display at Otaki. The four-year-old is destined to turn out a good sort.

R. Penman, an apprentice son of the well-known Otaki trainer of that name, made his initial effort with the colours up when he rode Detroit in the Raukawa Cup on Tuesday last. The lad handled his mount with considerable skill, and as he can go to scale at the handy weight of 7.0 he should soon work his way to the top rung of the ladder. Certainly, his prospects for the future are distinctly promising.

Amongst the visitors to Otaki last week was Mr. A. ("Ngakonui") Mc-Donald, a popular Wairarapa sportsman, whose many friends were glad to see him about again after an illness that had compelled him to lay up for a few weeks.

Mr. R. H. Skipwith, who, before going to the war, acted as starter to several racing clubs, was a visitor to the Otaki races. Mr. Skipwith to the Otaki races. intends following his old profession as soon as the opportunity occurs.

The racing at Otaki was distinctly good, and close finishes were the order of the day. The starting, how-ever, was marred by several bad send-offs, and a number of prominent owners were heard complaining at the faulty despatches. In many instances horses' chances were spoilt at the post, much to the disappointment of their connections and supporters.

Arrowfield was very unlucky at Otaki. Mr. W. Duncan's galloper was number 13 in the race book, and after getting the worst of the start lost his rider (J. Barry). dding Luckily the lad escaped lightly, for with the exception of a few scratches on the face, he was none the worse for the mishap. Some critics were heard remarking that a horse bearing the unlucky number of 13 was sure to strike trouble if there was any about, and Arrowfield certainly secured his full share.

A run of ill-luck appears to have struck the Porirua stable, J. H. Prosser's horses going through the Otaki meeting without a win. The writer remembers the time when Mr. Prosser always played a strong hand at the native meetings, it being a rare occurrence for inmates of his beach establishment not to win a The veteran trainer has some nice horses in hand, and some successes should come his way before the present season closes.

Pretty Bobby was allowed to pay a false price on the second day at Otaki. The Auckland-owned galloper was not fancied with his 10.4 impost, despite which he beat Justification by a head in the Ohau Welter Han-

dicap.
W. Bell, who does not get many chances, rode a fine race on Pretty Bobby at Otaki. The jockey named. who is farming at Weraroa, proved by his handling of his mount that he has not yet forgotten how to ride. and when the weights suit he will always do a little riding.

White Ranger ran a capital race at Otaki. The black gelding, who finished third in the Ohau Welter, was beaten by two good ones in Pretty Bobby and Justification.

Battle Song put up a splendid race in the Raukawa Cup, in which he just missed the rich stake by a head. The horse came fast over the last few yards, and a stride past the post was in front of Volo. This gave rise to some discussion, but shrewd critics, who were in a position to see the finish, declare that Volo won without a doubt. Mr. Cameron gave his decision promptly, which met with the approval of the onlookers.

was run on the opening day of the D.J.C. meeting, and was won by the aged gelding Palladio, probably the finest fencer ever bred in the south. Many horses can beat him for pace, but very few can match him as a fencer. He made the running at his own pace, and this assisted him to win, as his perfect jumping did not take too much out of him and he had a large amount of reserve force in stock when called upon to stall off a final challenge from Vascular, who tired himself at some of his fences. Palladio is now owned by Mr. W. Swale, of Winton district, who purchased the old son of Pallas a few days prior to the Riverton R.C.'s Easter fixture.

The ex-North Island mare Nita was expected by many people to race prominently between the flags at Wingatui, but the deep going proved too much for her and she failed to get round on either day. As the outcome of her tumble to-day H. G. Coker, her rider, is now nursing a broken collar-

Mr. W. Couser has had the misfortune to lose his brood mare Camille, who was in foal to Markhope, when found dead on her owner's property at Mataura Island. Mr. Couser, however, has two daughters of the old matron in his possession-Camaieu, by Downshire, now in foal to Kilbroney, and Clothilde, by Kilbroney, Rokeby.

Morecambe, who was sold at the late Hon. J. D. Ormond's d'spersal

between three Southlanders-Tin Soldier, Eleus and Samiel. The latter pair were having a strenuous battle all on their own when Tin Soldier, by Calibre-Tinwald Beauty, dropped from the clouds and just got up to snatch the honours from his stable companion, Eleus. Hogan thus train-

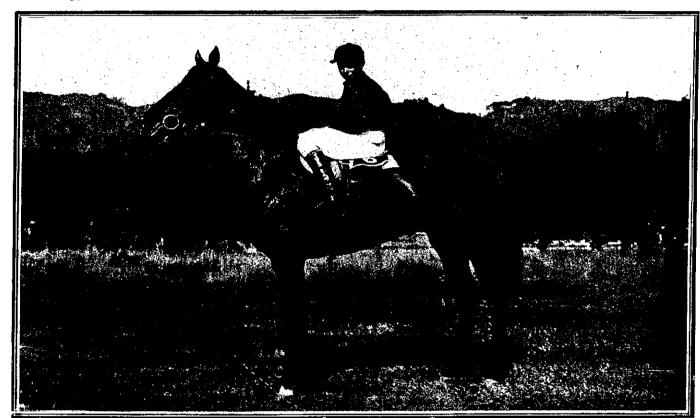
ed first and second horses.

Rorke's Drift is stated to be recovering from his lameness of last week, but it will be some time before he can be raced again. Had he been able to start in the Birthday Handi-cap the son of Calibre would almost surely have won.

WANGANUI.

Endure Being Treated to Spell-Success of Recent Wanganui Winter Meeting—Improvements to Wanganui Course Projected-Rude on the Easy List.

WANGANUI, Saturday. Endure, the five-year-old son of Advance-Endeavour, has been turned out by F. Tilley. He was galloping well before the Wanganui meeting, and it was hoped that the bit of schooling over the hurdles which he was given would do him good. However, he quite failed to run up to track form on the day, and it is quite on the cards that he will not be taken up again. Still, he is one that would probably make a really good hurdler,



WELL-KNOWN COMPETITOR IN LEADING HANDICAPS IN BOTH ISLANDS DURING THE PRESENT SEASON-Mr. D. H. Roberts' b g GLENDOWER, 5yrs., by Glenapp-Ecarte. R. S. Bagby in saddle. Trained by F. Christmas.

SOUTHLAND.

Dunedin J.C.'s Winter Meeting-Success of Southland-owned Horses-Palladio's Victory in Otago Steeplechase - Death of Brood Mare, Camille—Morecambe's Popular Win at Wingatui-Rorke's Drift Recovering From Lameness.

DUNEDIN, June 5. At the time of writing the Dunedin J.C.'s winter meeting is in progress, and Southland owners and trainers have been experiencing a very agreeable run of success. During two days' racing southern stables have accounted for nine races-four on the opening day and five to-day. Of this number six of the contestants trained by \mathbf{P} . Hogan at Rorke's Drift Lodge, and the events secured include the two principal steeplechases and the richest flat

At the dispersal sale of Mr. H. Friedlander's thoroughbreds at Wingatui yesterday, the American-bred stallion Mohawk fell to the bid of Mr. R. Patterson, of Arrowtown, who intends to use the son of Mexican and Maxine Elliott as a sire. Lake County sportsman has some nice matrons on his property, and about eight of these will be stinted to the imported horse. At the same time all hope of the horse racing again

stake of the gathering.

has not been abandoned. His injured limb is to be operated upon by Mr. Martin, M.R.C.V.S., and it is hoped that he will be galloping in public again when the next autumn season comes round.

The Otago Steeplechase, the first one thousand pound event of the kind ever decided south of Christchurch,

sale for 40 guineas, turned up a winner here to-day, when he scored from end to end of the Second Hack Steeplechase. He was brought down to race at the Dunedin J.C. fixture by Mr. A. J. Keith, but he made a mistake in the Otago Steeplechase and did not see out the journey. He was purchased by Mr. L. C. Hazlett, at a price said to be 400 guineas, prior to his success to-day. This is the first race won by the vice-president of the Dunedin J.C. for a very long time, consequently the victory was a popular one. Should he stand up to his work Morecambe will be heard from later on in the season, as he is a very fine jumper. The Birkenhead-Film gelding will be a nice schoolmaster for Sylva, and we may see the pair competing in the next Grand National Steeplechase.

Three recently-returned soldiers were riders of cross-country winners at Wingatui this week, viz., J. Mc-Chesney (Palladio), G. Fielding (Silverspire and Dardanelles), and W. L. Easton (Morecambe).

The North Island horseman Rangi Thompson was due in Dunedin to ride Compulsion in his hurdle race engagements, but was injured in schooling a horse at Hastings and could not make the trip. The Auckland jockey J. Tilsley turned up at the meeting and had several mounts, one of these being a winning ride on Jeannot in the Otago Hurdle Race (£500). The northern horseman put in a great rush at the finish and the judge was the only one who could tell what had won as between Jeannot and Naupata.

The principal flat race of the current D.J.C. meeting, the Birthday Handicap, produced an exciting finish

and he might be given a chance to distinguish himself at that game.

It is pleasing to be able to state that the recent winter meeting of the Wanganui Jockey Club was the most successful financially ever held by the club. There were a few pessimists who, because the acceptances for one or two of the first day's events were not so large as expected, were very doleful, and anticipated that the meeting would not be a success from any point of view, evidently not realising how popular the Wanganui meetings are with the public gener-

It is probable that within a very short time the Wanganui Jockey Club will have decided on the purchase of one or other of the properties under offer to the club for the formation of new course. The two properties which appear to be most suitable for the club's purposes are what is known as the Paul estate and one situated at Westmere. Both are on or quite near to the through railway line, and from every point of view appear to be admirably adapted for formation into a racecourse. In fact, an expert in such matters has declared that the Wanganui Club is the luckiest in New Zealand in having two such properties from which to choose, and it would certainly seem that he is not far wrong. Of course, whichever property is finally selected it will take years to form the track and get into order for racing, so that the present course will be used for a long time yet.

Rude has been thrown out of work, and is not likely to be seen in action again until the spring. The Cyrus gelding appears to be improving with age, and he is likely to do well next

season.

Arlington's indifferent displays at Ellerslie are probably responsible for his owners having withdrawn the Signalman gelding from the Gisborne Steeplechase, which comes up for decision on Thursday.

Paul Moore, which was considered something in the nature of a moral for the steeplechase at Otaki, went wrong at Hawera the previous Saturday and had to be withdrawn from his engagements. It appears that the St. Paul gelding was ready to be entrained for Otaki, but his trainer decided to give him one more gallop before leaving, and after accomplishing that the gelding pulled up lame. This was very bad luck, as the son of St. Paul had been doing excellent work on the track, and had never been so fit.

Mr. A. Symes came to Wanganui to see Hyginas run here, but an accident to that gelding on the morning of the first day's races prevented him starting. Mr. Symes, who is now living on the Hawke's Bay side, is having his team sent across there to be trained.

It is said that Royal Park may not race again for some time, the jar he received having been more serious than was at first thought.

LATER.

Mr. J. Bull's Team Engaged at Napier Park Meeting—Zola's Horowhenua Cup Victory—Addition to W. Rayner's Stable—Proposed Sporting Carniva! Week in Wanganul—Egmont-Wanganul Hunt Club to Hold Meeting in August.

WANGANUI, Monday.

Mr. Jas. Bull has Master Lupin, All Over, Yankee Jack and Ruddy all engaged in the Necklace Handicap to be run at the Napier Park meeting. All Over figures amongst the nominations for the Hack Hurdles, as well as the flat events.

It would not be surprising if All Over proved able to jump, as all of Mr. Bull's horses appear to make good at hurdling and steeplechasing. A good deal of their success at the jumping game is no doubt due to the fact that they get plenty of practice on their owner's property, running about the hilly country and jumping logs, banks and ditches. In his younger days Master Lupin d'd a lot of that, and he always appeared to enjoy that kind of thing, which practice stood him in good stead when he was called upon to contest the Great Northern Steeplechase, which he won in such good style.

All Over is likely to make a good hurdler, as he has plenty of pace and looks like one that should jump well.

looks like one that should jump well.
Capt. E. Whiteman's mare Metallum might have won the hurdles at
Horowhenua but for being left about
a dozen lengths at the start. The
daughter of Maniapoto ran and
jumped well when she did start, and
was not far away at the finish.

W. Rayner sent Zola to Horowhenua for the Cup, and the son of Sweet Simon duly won that event, running a good race and cutting out the distance in 3min. 8 1-5sec. He paid a very nice price, as three or four others were well backed. The winner was well handled by young P. Rayner, who is rapidly coming to the front as a rider. He is credited with riding three excellent races at Otaki, when he won the first two events on the opening day, and was on Battle Song, which many declare won the Cup by a neck, but was placed second by the judge.

W. Rayner has had another addition to his stable in a coming two-year-old filly by Absurd out of Roscommon, bred and owned by Mr. G. M. Currie. This filly is a particularly well-grown youngster, and has quarters on her like a three-year-old. She is just being broken in, but she is very quiet, and is not likely to give her trainer much trouble in putting her through her early facings. She looks like one that should turn out well as a two-year-old.

The other two youngsters which Rayner has in work are making capital progress, and they promise to earn distinction on the track, as they are already giving signs of having pace and hit out in a style which is

pleasing to their trainer.

There is every prospect of a big racing and sporting carnival being held here in February next, when it is proposed that the Wanganui J.C. Cup meeting, the Trotting Club's annual gathering, the Agricultural Show, and other attractions, including a championship regatta, boxing carnival, swimming championship, musical and elocutionary competitions, and athletic sports, should all be held, making up a great programme extending over a week. The matter is being taken up with some enthusiasm,

and the only thing necessary to make a definite fixture of the carnival is the arrangement of suitable dates for the racing and trotting meetings.

Zola is to be kept in work with a view to competing at the Wellington meeting next month. He looks none the worse for his race on Friday, and if he goes to Trentham he is likely to run well in his engagements if the going is not too soft. He cannot act in the mud.

Apart from Zola, the only horses in training here are Zemanek, Mode, and the rising two-year-olds in Rayner's and Long's stables. Zemanek is being got ready for the hurdle races later on, and Mode is also expected to turn out a jumper.

F. Tilley is busy with two or three youngsters, the most promising of which appears to be the half-brother by Demosthenes to Client. This colt gives every indication of turning out a useful kind.

A meeting of the members of the Egmont-Wanganui Hunt Club was held the other day to decide where the club should hold their forthcoming annual race meeting. A suggestion had been made that it should be held at the same time as the Wanganui J.C. spring meeting, but the

CANTERBURY.

R. J. Mason's Quartette Awaiting Shipment to Sydney—Rossini Nominated for Caulfield Cup—Flight Commander Resumes Work—English-bred Two-year-old, Counter Attack, Promises Well—Sidelights on the Dunedin Meeting.

CHRISTCHURCH, Monday.

The holiday meetings in other centres attracted so many local horses and trainers as to leave matters decidedly dull at Riccarton.

R. J. Mason is still waiting his opportunity to depart with his team—comprising Gloaming, Afterglow, Karo, and Rossini—for Australia. In the meantime he is keeping them all in steady exercise.

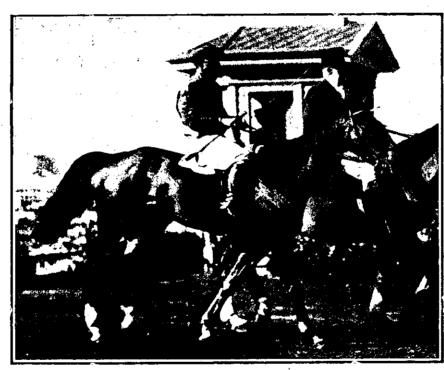
Gloaming continues to go on the right way, and is just forward enough to start serious work on. His usual tasks are little beyond half-pace work,

exercise that he apparently revels in.

Karo has never looked in better
trim than at present. She is a rare
galloper, and it is quite certain that
she will show improved form when
raced at Randwick.



ULSTER (J. Preston) winning the Tamaki Steeplechase (2½ miles) from NO SURRENDER (Keepa) on the concluding day of the A.R.C. winter meeting.



BENZINE (Warner) returning to scale after his victory in the Orakei Hurdle Race (134 miles) on the concluding day of the A.R.C.'s winter

Waverley-Waitotara Racing Club had discussed the matter and agreed to guarantee the Hunt Club against any loss if they held the meeting at Waverley. It was suggested that the Hunt Club provide stakes worth between £700 and £800. It was finally decided to hold the meeting in August, which means that it will take place at Waverley. . A programme committee was appointed to draw up a programme. If between £700 and £800 is given away for seven events the stakes will compare very favourably with those given by any other Hunt Club, and the gathering should be a big success.

It was resolved that every endeavour should be made to get extra days for Hunt Club fixtures, and that clubs should urge the members for their various districts to legislate so as to make this possible.

The King's colours were carried at Lincoln by Soap Bubble, by Picton from Vain Air, without success, but since the war started His Majesty had not attended a race meeting until last week, when the Derby was on at Epsom and his own colt, Viceroy, won the Stewards' Stakes. Viceroy is by The Tetrarch from Sweet Vernal,

Afterglow and Rossini should lack nothing on the score of condition when they come to face the Sydney crowds. The last-named has been engaged in the Caulfield Cup, a race that should suit him nicely.

Murray Hobbs, like Mason, intends taking his departure for Sydney as soon as convenient. The composition of his team has not been definitely settled, but it will probably be found to include Gay Lad, who has been engaged in all the big spring handicaps, including the Melbourne Cup. Others likely to go over in Hobbs' charge are three of Mr. E. S. Luttrell's juveniles: br c by Kilbroney—Portland Lass, br f by Bezonian—Peace, and br c Samovar, by Kilbroney—Teacup.

So far Gay Lad has not been asked to do much on the tracks since he ricked his shoulder. He is quite sound again, and is just the sort to race well in such an event as the Epsom Handicap. The English-bred stallion is usually led in his light tasks by Sans Souci.

Flight Commander, a two-year-old in M. Hobbs' stable, who showed considerable promise in the spring, has resumed work. He is a useful sort, one that should develop into a high-class three-year-old.

Another member of Hobbs' team that gives more than average promise is the English-bred two-year-old Counter Attack, by Jaeger from Assertive. He is owned by Mr. Grigg, and shows more than average quality.

Strayshot has thrown off all trace of the mishap she encountered at Oamaru, and is moving just as freely as ever in her work

as ever in her work.

The only members of the Chokebore team doing much at present are Helter Skelter, Acquittal, Royal Stag, Strathglass, Counterscarpe and Checkmate.

G. M. Aynsley's pair, Nantville and Warlove, continue to get through satisfactory tasks, but Wardancer is on the easy list.

on the easy list.

During F. D. Jones' absence in Auckland his team was in charge of S. Wall. On the latter leaving for Dunedin W. Holmes took over the management, and rides most of the members in their morning tasks.

Braid, who changed hands at the Oamaru meeting, was not long in getting her new owner, Mr. Parsons, a good share of her purchase money. On the second day of the Dunedin meeting she put up her best performance to date by capturing the Silverstream Handicap. Braid is now trained by F. E. Jones at Washdyke, and he rode her to victory.

John Barleycorn has evidently trained right off. He ran two wretched races at Wingatui, and may now be laid aside for spring engagements.

Claverhouse, at one time a member of the Chokebore team, is making quite a reputation for himself as an outlaw at the post. Both days at Wingatui he caused a lot of trouble, and in the Provincial Handicap the starter let the others away without him. When horses get too bad in this respect clubs might well consider the advisability of refusing their nominations.

Dudu, the dam of Spanner, is closely related to Mr. G. L. Stead's imported stallion Nassau. She is from Cythera by Cyllene, from Stolen Love, while Nassau is by William the Third from Stolen Love.

During the progress of the Dunedin meeting Mr. J. Biggins purchased Kilkee at 600gns., and subsequently re-sold him at an advance of £100.

Amongst the horses sold at Mr. J. B. Reid's stud sale last February was Sprig of Erin, who claims the distinction of being a half-sister to the King's colt Viceroy, winner of the Stewards' Handicap at Epsom. She was purchased by Mr. W. T. Hazlett, of Southland, at 500gns., and the same sportsman also acquired her filly foal by Kilbroney at 200gns.

LATER.

Wardancer Makes Good Recovery From Mishap—Euripos Still Suffering From Lameness—Algidus Taken in Hand Again — Morecambe's Double Success at Wingatui.

(Telegraph-Christchurch Correspondent)

Wardancer has made a good recovery from the mishap that befel him on the eve of the Dunedin meeting, and M. Aynsley intends taking him in hand again with a view to spring racing.

E. Scouller is back again at Riccarton after his unsuccessful trip to Ellerslie with Art. The hurdler is to be given a few days' respite before starting his preparation for the Grand National Hurdles.

Post Haste, Euripos and Bore are back again at headquarters after their successful northern campaign. Euripos will require a spell, as the leg which he had kicked at Wanganui is causing a lot of trouble.

Aynsley has taken Algidus in hand again after three months' spell, and the gelding is to be got ready for spring engagements.

Riccarton horses fared very badly on the concluding day of the Dunedin meeting, none of them managing to gain even place money.

Prior to the Dunedin meeting Mr. L. C. Hazlett purchased the 'chaser Morecambe at £600. He won two races with the gelding at the southern fixture, annexing £490 in stake money. It is quite on the cards that Morecambe will be given an opportunity of gaining Grand National honours.

Most of the Riccarton horses that raced at Wingatui returned home by

special train on Sunday.

The brown colt by Antagonist from Windwhistle in Cutts' stable shows a lot of quality, and looks like coming

to hand early.

Winslow, who is now trained by R. King, is a full-brother to Birkline, and is going well on the track.

and is going well on the track.

Cave Rock and Royal Star, purchased by Mr. G. L. Rutherford at
Mr. Friedlander's sale, are to go into
E. Scoullar's stable.

THE CLUBMAN.

(Continued from page 8.)

In estimating Thrace's worth, his form on all three days of the recent meeting can be taken, and it was so pronouncedly good that even after making allowances for Art and Kauri King not having had any racing over hurdles for some time and less schooling than they would have received had the going been softer, and for the fall while schooling that Paraoa had, we surely saw enough to cause us not to hesitate to proclaim Thrace the best of the hurdl-He is an Australian-bred one, but has earned the title in New Zea-Art, Kauri King, Euripos land. (who we cannot take on Auckland form, because he was not quite right after the Wanganui meeting), Paraoa (who was sore after falling while schooling on the eve of the meeting), and Sleight of Hand (who fell in the Great Northern when favourite, bled at work on the Monday following and ran a fair race in the Remuera Hurdles on the second day when not quite himself) were the next best seen during the meeting. If we add Ditto to the list as the best of the useful ones that would still be in need of a lot of weight from all of those referred to in the foregoing we shall have exhausted the list. With Thrace, Art, Kauri King, Sleight of Hand, Master Lupin, Euripos, Paraoa, Cynic and Ditto we have ten sound horses at the present time that ran at the Great Northern meeting that can be brought together with weight nicely. There are, of course, some others that were racing at Wanganui, and they will, no doubt, be meeting later on. We have not included Sir Fisher in the above list, because he cannot possibly be got to race again at all soundly.

At the present time there are about a dozen pretty good hurdlers in commission in New Zealand, that is horses that can get two miles and beyond well. There are some other good ones too which would be better suited over shorter courses, or, better still, made 'chasers of. No doubt a few of the flat horses that raced during the season are better than Parisian Diamond at his best distance, but there are not many that would give him weight over distances that suit him under the high scale. Those that might possibly do so will not be set the task of trying. Enough has been written to show that we have some good horses competing at our winter meetings.

In Australia Snub has again been in evidence as a stake earner for Mr. W. R. Kemball; indeed, the big son of Martian (perhaps the biggest of that sire's gets) won the Sand ringham Stakes at the Victoria Racing Club's meeting on Saturday, and on Monday he captured the Birthday Handicap, run over a mile and a-half. Up to date he has won in place money about £2300 since being taken to the Commonwealth with other members of the team, about four months ago. Gladdul, the defunct Nanna and Scornful have each got a bit of place money, and so it can be said that they have more than paid their way up to the present time.

There will be a lot of horses from New Zealand figuring in the nomina tions for spring events in the Commonwealth, and there would perhaps have been more if there had not been so much doubt concerning shipping and the possibility of strikes. The stables of Messrs. Kemball (already represented), G. D. Greenwood, T. H. Lowry, W. G. Stead, and W. Richmond will provide some of the entrants for the handicap and classic races, and it will not be long before some of the horses under marching orders will be on their way to the chief centre in which they will at first operate.

The owner of The Panther named £40,000 as the price of that colt when someone wanted to buy him, but it was supposed that he put that sum on because he did not desire to sell. Now buyers will probably be out of the market.

It is understood that the nominations received by the various clubs in Australia for leading spring events exceed those of previous years. This was hardly expected when the yearling sales were being held at Randwick, as so many were unsold at auction. Many have been placed since by agents and breeders, some of whom have put their youngsters into the hands of trainers with a view to racing them or selling them later on.



It was two years on Saturday since Messines Ridge was taken.

On Saturday the Kempton Park meeting was to start in England.

It is just fifteen years since geldings were excluded from competing in the Derby.

Nominations for classic events of the Auckland Racing Club close on Friday.

Mr. C. F. Vallance, president of the Masterton Jockey Club, is on a visit to Auckland.

The Derby was won by Grand Parade on Wednesday and the Oaks by Bayuda on Friday of last week.

The tote returns for the three days

Dunedin meeting showed a better proportionate return than for the two days of the previous year. Morecambe, who was second to El

Morecambe, who was second to El Gallo in the Great Northern Steeple-chase in 1915, won the Dunedin Steeplechase on Saturday.

Mr. F. Marshall, of Morrinsville, says that the English-bred horses Day Comet and Archistown have, as far as he can learn, stinted the mares that visited them very well.

A number of yearlings were being exercised at Ellerslie during the progress of the recent meeting, to get them used to the sights on a race day. As at Wanganui, some of the youngsters seen out were by imported Absurd

Roseway, who was defeated in the Oaks by Bayuda, won the One Thousand Guineas just four weeks before.

The Auckland candidate Sir Ralph, who contested the principal flat races at the Great Northern meeting, is an acceptor for the Winter Oats Handicap (1½ miles), the leading race on the flat on the opening day of the Gisborne meeting on Thursday. Sir Ralph, whose impost is 10.2, should be suited by the going.

It is an open secret that the committee of the Auckland Racing Club are not fully satisfied with the working of the new totalisator at Ellerslie. It was expected that matters would work more smoothly than at the Easter meeting, but something further requires to be done before the state of perfection looked for is obtained

The Wanganui Agricultural Society is making efforts to promote an annual carnival week in Wanganui, the intention being to hold the Jockey Club and Trotting Club meetings, autumn show, regatta, sports gathering and competitions, as well as arranging for evening entertainments.

Flying Duck, winner of the Welbeck Plate at Lincoln, and whose portrait appears in this issue, is a three-year-old of some class. She was got by Fugleman from Lame Duck. The fact that a goat to which she is attached is taken to and from meetings with her is significant.

The question as to the qualification of Entente Cordiale will be dealt with by the committee of the Auckland Racing Club on Thursday, an embargo having been placed on the stake by the owner of Signature on the ground that the conditions of the race were not fulfilled.

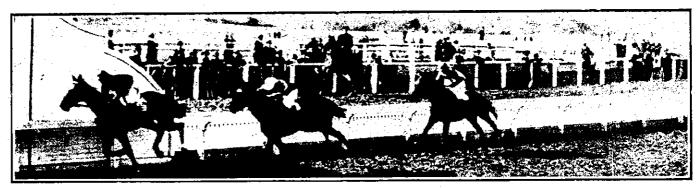
It has been stated that Housewife has run her last race.

F. Davis, Mr. T. H. Lowry's private trainer, has been on a visit to Auckland. Some of the members of the team over which he presides have been nominated for Australian spring

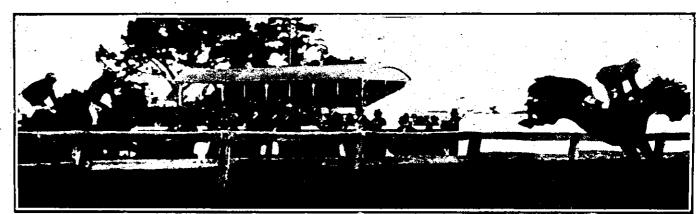
The 1914 Army horse which was returned from France to the Swaythling Remount Depot, Southampton, bearing a label, "Please give me a good home," was sold for 142 guineas. There was spirited bidding, many offers being received by post by the adjutant. The animal was sold to Mr. Ernest Moy, Frinton-on-Sea, Essex, who, in purchasing the war veteran, said he will never part with him, and will only use him for light work.

Ruddy, whose name figures in the handicaps for the Napier Park meeting, was brought to Auckland with other members of Mr. J. Bull's team merely for the trip. He took the place first intended for Yankee Jack, and it was thought a bit of travelling would do him good, as he is a rather highly-strung gentleman.

The custom observed in the drawing of marbles for barrier positions on most of the Victorian courses is an obsolete one, which opens the way to sharp practices being adopted by jockeys (remarks a Sydney "Sun" writer). According to the Meibourne "Herald," a bag containing the marbles is hung in the weighing enclosure, and from this the jockeys are supposed to secure their marbles after they have been weighed out. The same paper points out, however, that it is an easy matter for jockeys to dip into this bag in search of marbles representing the most coveted positions near the rails while the officials' backs are turned. Having



BENZINE (Warner) registers an attractive victory from LOCHELLA (R. McSeveney) and SIGNATURE (Douglas) in the Orakei Hurdle Race on the concluding day of the Great Northern meeting.



WAIMAI (F. Tutchen) leading MASTER LUPIN (on left of picture) and TENACIOUS over the second fence of the double in front of the stand in the Winter Steeplechase (three miles).

Only five horses remain in the Gisborne Steeplechase, to be run on Thursday, the acceptors including the Auckland-owned gelding Signature, who ran second to Entente Cordiale in the Jumpers' Flat at Ellerslie on the King's Birthday.

The Marlborough Racing Club made a profit of £1400 on its recent three days' meeting. A movement is in progress to purchase a new property comprising 80 acres, about 10 minutes walk from Blenheim. The old Riverlands course will command a good figure for agricultural purposes.

The Great Northern Hurdle Race victor, Cynic, has been accepted for in the Park Hurdles (two miles), to be run on Thursday at the Gisborne R.C.'s winter meeting. The imported horse has the steadier of 11.9, but if started is certain to receive solid backing. Cynic also claims an engagement in the Winter Oats, to be run later in the day.

The Greenlane trainer C. Coleman had three candidates saddled up for the concluding event of the Great Northern meeting at Ellerslie, the Fitzroy Welter Handicap, in which there were 21 starters. Scottish Knight and Mountain Gold filled second and third places behind the winner, Tama-a-roa, while Coleman's other charge, Te Miro, finished outside a place.

It is not often that two horses resemble each other in looks to the extent of Greenroom and Master Hopson, but, says an English writer, they are as much alike as two peas in a pod. They are identical in colour and markings, with the same head and neck. The only difference lies in the fact that Greenroom is a trifle more thickly set than the other. Moreover, the two horses have the same style of galloping and are equal in gameness.

On Monday Cynic, Carlysian, Peneton, and Sir Ralph were shipped to Gisborne for the meeting which commences on Thursday, but Signature, Pierrot, Tama-a-roa and Entente Cordiale were amongst those that space could not be provided for. This is bad luck for the Bay clubs and owners as well, as the meetings must suffer to some extent in consequence.

The Marble Arch gelding Patetonga, who has frequently demonstrated his undoubted pace in races that he has contested in Auckland, but has on more than one occasion been robbed of victory through a recurrence of his hemorrhage trouble, figures among the acceptors for the Hack Handicap (seven furlongs) to be run at the Gisborne meeting on Thursday. If the old trouble does not again present itself he should prove a tough proposition for those opposed to him.

secured the marble desired a jockey retains it until, after having been weighed out, he is told to take a marble from the bag. Then he simply dips his hand in, holding the marble he has already taken, and presents this as representing his post position. In Sydney the practice is for a stipendiary steward to give out the marbles. These are all placed in a box, and by some mechanical process only one drops at a time out through a little slot, when a button is pressed. Thus the possibility of cheating is reduced to an absolute minimum.

In this issue will be found an advertisement setting forth that a clearing sale will be held of Bushy Park brood mares and the stallion Hallowmas at O'Brien stables, Wellington, on July 11th, the day between the race days of the Wellington R.C. meeting. There are nine mares in all, which have been served by Hallowmas, sire of Miaoha, Hallow, Casprite, Negligee, Hallow Oak (the last-named racing in Australia), and other performers. As Mr. Moore has decided on relinquishing breeding he is selling the whole of his stud. Catalogues are being prepared and can be obtained from the auctioneers, Williams and Kettle, Ltd., Hastings, who are acting in conjunction with Freeman R. Jackson and Co., Ltd., Wanganui. The sale will be further referred to later.



AUCKLAND RACING CLUB.

GREAT NORTHERN MEETING.

CONCLUDING DAY.

TROUBLESOME WINS WINTER STEEPLECHASE.

The Auckland Racing Club's Great Northern winter meeting concluded in even better weather, if that were possible, than it was commenced in. The course and grounds were at least a little better and the day was all that could be desired, while the fields were satisfactory. Though some of the best visiting horses had dropped out of the jumping races and a brace out of the flat races, interest was well maintained, and speculation continued keen to the end. The totalisator business was got through with in a more satisfactory manner than on the opening day. There is not enough room in its vicinity, which becomes too congested. As most people know this is all to be altered as soon as practicable. The sum of £68,664 was handled at the totalisators, making £205,868 for the three days. The management generally left nothing The races were started wanting. well up to time, and for the most part well, but the bad behaviour of a number of the horses, frequent offenders on different North Island courses, was responsible for a bad start in the chief flat race of the day. When horses of that character are handed over to the starter it is his work to try and do the best he can with them, not to take the first chance of leaving them, as some people would be pleased to see done. The duties of the stipendiary stewards were light. For the Tamaki Steeplechase, Ulster, who had never won a race

the picture fifth, Bedford sixth, the leaders fading out. Alteration thus won his second good race for the veteran trainer-owner Mr. Jervois George, of Taranaki. He was trained by E. George, the owner's son. Alteration, who had Gray in the saddle, was favourite, with Bedford and White Blaze next in demand.

There were half a dozen runners for the Winter Steeplechase, and very keen interest was taken in the meeting of Waimai, Master Lupin and Troublesome. It was thought that the small difference in weight would help Waimai to turn the tables on Master Lupin, and he was made favourite, but Troublesome, who because he fell in the Great Northern Steeplechase before half, the journey was run, at which stage he was well up, was meeting Master Lupin (the winner) 24lb. and Waimai (the runnerup) 71b. better. It was a fine race between the trio to the last hurdle, and it looked at that stage as if Troublesome would win. He was slightly leading Waimai, who tried to steady himself and jumped sideways to the left. Rising insufficiently to clear the obstacle he struck and came down heavily and interfered with Master Lupin, whom it cost some lengths, Troublesome going on to win by five lengths. Tenacious was twenty-five lengths off, third, and Waimai, remounted, fourth, ridden in by a bystander. The others did not finish, Arlington stopping at the sod wall the second time and Bore falling. The rider of the latter, Kaan, was unhurt, but F. Tutchen received slight concussion, from which he soon recovered. McSeveney claimed a losing mount from the owner of Arlington, but it was disallowed.

As Tutchen could not ride in the Campbell Hurdle Race, McSeveney got the mount on Kauri King, who was made favourite, only a slightly better one than Ditto, however, who each carried about £1000 more than Thrace. Munster went away with a great burst of pace for a jumper, and remained well out in front for seven furlongs, when Ditto caught him, leading him two furlongs further on after they had run together. In the

in which General Stephen, Scottish Knight and Pierrot caried most money, Rangi Aroha being much best supported of the others. The story of the race is short. An outsider, Tama-a-roa, led practically from end to end and had enough left to stall off Scottish Knight and Mountain Gold, who got within three-quarters of a length and a length and a quarter respectively, while Glucian and Hessian were next.

The results were:--

TAMAKI STEEPLECHASE of 300sovs, second 70sovs, third 30sovs, About two miles and a-half.

Entente Cordiale 5.15 (Adolph), wale 9.0 (Kaan).
Won by a length, two lengths between second and third. Notability was fourth. Time, 2min 22 2-5sec.

YORK WELTER HANDICAP of 750 sovs, second 150sovs, third 75sovs. One mile.

-J. George's b h Alteration, 5yrs, by Elevation-Eduam, 10.7 (H.

14 Kilbeggan 9.0 (Henderson), 13 Gatherer 9.0 (Manson), 5 Seasprite 9.0 (McDonell). Won by three-quarters of a length, a

head separating second and third. Gatherer was fourth. Time, 1min 2

a-half between second and third. Glucian was fourth. Time, 1min 43 2-5sec.

The winning payments over the meeting were as under:—James Bull £1575, H. D. de Lautour £1100, Ewen W. Alison £1050, J. George £1050, T. Clegg £550, Ernest Alison £525, E. J. L. Rae £425, J. Williamson £420, R. Hannon £400, H. Swaffield £400, T. Wilson £300, E. George £250, J. T. Morton £250, W. C. Morgan £200, Mrs. Harvey Patterson £175, A. M. Robertson £175, W. J. Wilson £175, J. Hetet £175, G. D. Beatson £175, C. Machell £150, J. Twohill £120, F. Armstrong £75, W. J. Bowman £75, F. Armstrong £75, W. J. Bowman £75, C. Walker £75, J. J. Regan £75, W. J. Irwin £70, G. Fulton £50, E. R. Murphy £50, C. J. Spinley £50, A. N. Gibbons £50, F. O. Weine £50, J. Goring Johnston £30, H. Homer £30, C. A. Green £30, H. A. Knight £25, D. Tye £25, A. R. Barton £25, W. J. Williams £25, D. Jackson £25; total, £10,600.

SPORTS PROTECTION LEAGUE.

There was a representative attendance of sportsmen at the annual meeting of the Auckland branch of the New ing of the Auckland branch of the New Zealand Sports Protection League. The chairman, Mr. John Rowe, presided. The annual report stated that the policy of the Board of Control during the war had necessarily been a "go-slow" one, but now that this necessity was over there was plenty of work to

The chairman, in his address, said that with the cessation of hostilities the league should now resume its full activities, for which the 83 branches were in a splendid state of organisa-



AT THE FIRST FENCE OF THE DOUBLE IN FRONT OF THE STAND IN THE WINTER STEEPLECHASE (THREE MILES) ON THE CON-CLUDING DAY OF THE GREAT NORTHERN MEETING-WAIMAI (F. Tutchen) showing the way to ARLINGTON (on right), BORE (in centre), TENACIOUS (on left), and MASTER LUPIN.

before, was made a better favourite than his half-brother No Surrender, whom he beat by two and a-half lengths. Jacaranda was about fifteen lengths off, third, with Grafton Tot nearly a furlong away. Sir John pulled up.

Monopole, Garryowen and Lochella was the order of favouritism for the Orakei Hurdle Race, and then came Benzine at a much more remunerative price. Orpheum, Gunwale and Signature and Garryowen were the early leaders. Half a mile from home Benzine and Gunwale were together in the lead, and the latter falling Benzine led the rest of the journey, winning all out by a length from Lochella, with Signature third and Notability a poor fourth. Garryowen seemed sore on going out to race.

The good field of sixteen went to the post for the York Welter. these four were interfered with through Paddington Green getting caught in the tapes, White Blaze, Killard and Fabriquette being the other sufferers. Rockfield, Hineamaru and Hurry Up were leading for a long way, but in the home stretch Alteration appeared on the scene from some distance back and had the race in keeping over the last furlong, winning by half a length, though Meltchikoff, a big outsider, came with a resolute and fast finish and beat All Talk a head for second place. Hyllus, right under the judge's box, was a very close fourth, and Housewife in

straight Thrace and Kauri King drew on Ditto, and the first-named was nearly at the mare's side as they reached the last hurdle, and in the run from there beat her in good style by three-parts of a length, Kauri King, who failed to come with him, being four lengths away, Te Onga, who was fifth in the Great Northern Hurdles, being fourth in this event, well back, however. The race was run in 3min. 49sec., and as Thrace carried 12.5 the performance reads like a particularly good one. Sir Fisher, a good horse, it was regrettable to see started in this race, as he had been lame for some days before, and a breakdown seemed inevitable. He finished the course again broken down.

Rekanui was a little more fancied for the Visitors' Handicap than Madame Ristori, the pair command-ing a big support, so that after them anything would have paid good money. The vagaries of Post Haste had something to do with him getting the worst of the send off, Madam Ristori, Canzonet, Carlysian, Rekanui and Seasprite being the more prominent. Madam Ristori, running the distance right out, won by three-parts of a length from Ohinewairua, who, finishing fast, caught one after another and beat Canzonet on the post by a head for second place, Gatherer, Post Haste, Rekanui and Seasprite being next in order.

There were no fewer than twentyone starters for the Fitzroy Welter, WINTER STEEPLECHASE of 850sovs. second 200sovs, third 100sovs. About three miles.

-T. Clegg's b g Troublesome, aged by Spalpeen — Laodice, 10.7 (S Henderson) Henderson)
3-J. Bull's br g Master Lupin, aged,
12.6 (McDonald)
4-E. J. L. Rae's b g Tenacious,
aged, 10.3 (Rae)
Also started: 1 Waimai 13.0 (Tut

Also started: 1 Waimai 13.0 (Tutchen), 6 Arlington 9.12 (Douglas), 5 Bore 9.7 (Kaan).
Arlington failed to complete the course. Won by five lengths, 25 lengths between second and third. Time, 6min

CAMPBELL HURDLE RACE of 500 50vs, second 100sovs, third 50sovs. sovs, secor Two miles,

3—E. W. Alison's (jnr.) br g Thrace, aged, by Poseidon—Cremona, 12.5 (Henderson)

2—W. C. Morgan's b m Ditto, aged, 10.5 (Roach)

1—A. N. Gibbons' b g Kauri King,

1—A. N. Gibbons' b g Kauri King, aged, 11.12 (McSeveney) 3 Also started: 4 Sir Fisher 11.1 (F. Flynn), 6 Munster 9.1 (Ericksen), 5 Te Onga 9.1 (McDonald). Won by three-quarters of a length, four lengths between second and third. Te Onga was fourth. Time, 3min 49 sec.

VISITORS HANDICAP of 3 second 70sovs, third 30sovs, furlongs.

tion, and quite ready to play the game in the coming election. The league was proud of the magnificent part played by members of sports bodies in the war. Experience had shown that active participation in athletic games is most conducive to those physical qualities and habits of discipline so necessary in the preparation of the soldier. The branches of the league throughout New Zealand would at all times endeavour to promote a public opinion in favour of physical training in the primary and secondary at all times endeavour to promote a public opinion in favour of physical training in the primary and secondary schools. This could be done by advocating better equipped playing grounds in connection with the public schools. The position in this respect at present was quite unsatisfactory, and a great field is offered here for the activities of the league. The Minister of Internal Affairs, in speaking to a deputation in Christchurch the other day, stated that efforts should be made to induce members of Parliament to grant further facilities to racing and trotting clubs. This the racing and trotting conferences will deal with, and if they require any assistance the league will doubtless hear from them.

In reply to a question by Mr. Gleeson, the chairman stated that

will doubtless hear from them.

In reply to a question by Mr. Gleson, the chairman stated that action would be taken to foster any branch of sport. A resume of the activities of the league was given by Mr. R. W. Shallcrass, general secretary, who advocated enlisting the support of public men to lead public opinion in the direction of good clean sport.

The election of officers resulted in the re-election of last year's officials, with the addition of Messrs. J. C. Gleeson and H. Frost as vice-presidents.

dents.

The Hon. E. W. Alison, Messrs. C. E. Major, and R. B. Lusk spoke, the first-named paying a tribute to the work of the chairman, and a vote of thanks was carried to him by acclamation.

The secretary, Mr. F. W. Edwards, was also accorded a vote of thanks.

HAWKE'S BAY.

Crenides Rejoins Active Brigade---Preparations for Winter Gatherings —Bon Reve Shaping Well—Teka and Sweet Corn Display Aptitude Over Fences-Multum's Cross-coun-Engagements at Gisborne-J. Oldfield's Team.

NAPIER, Monday.

The Hawke's Bay District Committhere heing present: Messrs. J. S. McLeod (chairman). J. H. Colebourne, C. L. Mackersey, P. Hunter, H. A. Russell, H. Hassall, T. E. Whelch, and Major J. Armstrong. Correspondence was received and dealt with from the N.Z. Racing Conference and the Waipawa and Tolaga Racing Clubs. Licenses were issued as follows:—Trainers: R. Tautau. Jockeys: H. Griffith, L. E. Goodwin, C. H. Hallinan, E. L. Wilson, and A. C. Tricklebank. Gentlemen riders' certificates: L. R. Carver, H. S. Groome, W. R. Ward, J. Hanley, F. Evans, and J. Farrow.

The committee of the Hawke's Bay Jockey Club also met at Hastings on Saturday, the following being present: Messrs. J. S. McLeod (chairman), J. H. Colebourne, P. Hunter, H. Hassall, T. H. Lowry, H. A. Russell, E. J. White, J. O'Neill, G. Ebbett and M. Johnson. An apology was received from Mr. W. G. Stead. Various correspondence was received and ous correspondence was received and dealt with, and sub-committees ap-rointed. The starting time of the first race at the winter meeting was fixed at 11.30 a.m., the secretary to make enquiries regarding special Resolutions adopted by the trains. Course Committee were approved. The financial statement was read, and accounts amounting to £368 0s. 2d.

were passed for payment.

Mr. J. Tracey, the well-known local gentleman rider, returned to Napier from the front last week, after nearly He looks three years' service. bright and hearty, and informed me that he hopes to be again back in the sadd'e in the very near future. Always in the top-notch hole as regards condition, Tracey is sure to find a big demand upon his services where this class of horseman is required.

Crenides, after a short let up, has again joined the team controlled by T. Quinlivan at Otatara. This mentor has finished breaking in the younger full-brother to Demagogue, and the youngster is now in work.

T. E. Whelch, of the Lake Station,

Wanstead, is sending down to Greenmeadows Styrax, Manhattan and Merrie Lad. The trio, who will be under the direction of A. C. Plummer, will be located at Mr. C. E. Twist's quarters at Greenmeadows, and are to be prepared for business on the hurryup at Napier Park.

Bon Reve is making good in his essays over the big fences at Hast-The son of Bon form and Dreamer appears as if he will have no difficulty in getting amongst the stake earners in the near future. Last season Bon Reve won £2320 in prize money.

The coming two-year-old full-bro-ther to Almoner (Boniform—Cassock)-has had the appellation of Tout Bon bestowed upon him, and the rising two-year-old filly by Demosthenes— Lily White has been christened Truthful. The pair are amongst the string at present under the guidance of G.

Jones, at Greenmeadows. St. Omer and Goldshine have arrived at Napier Park, where they will be put through their preparations by S. Lindsay.

Sensitive, Woodlark, Teka, Sweet Corn, and the six-year-old full-brother to Audax are a quintette putting in attractive work over the obstacles at Napier Park. Sweet Corn for a new chum has given some meritorious displays, and when she gets seasoned she will assuredly prove a tough customer to beat at the lepping portion of the industry. The brother to Audax is a rare cut of a jumper, for he has power and lift all through his conformation, and though he is as yet quite in the verdant stage, his essays mark him out as the makings of some horse at the jumping business. Teka jumps clever and fast, and a horse of his class is certain to be one of the "hard to overthrow" in hurdle Sensitive, who is the most events. seasoned of the lot, fences clean and rapidly, a remark which also applies to Woodlark.

Sansterre and Woolahara are both being schooled over the pony hurdles at Hastings, but their displays have not been noted by any great amount of ability. Practice will probably make proficient, and in their case there is plenty of room for improvement.

The steeplechase fences are being erected on the course proper at Napier Park, and, as of yore, are neatly constructed, without any trickiness apparent in them.

The only horse to be schooled so far over the steeplechase obstacles at Napier Park is Multum. The son of Multifid has been going along the right way in his attempts. He was shipped to Gisborne on Friday night to fulfil engagements at the approaching winter fixture of the Gisborne Racing Club. Rangi Thompson has been engaged to pilot him, and that means that he will want for nothing on the score of horsemanship.

Union Jack and Ormesby have been in satisfactory work over the steeplechase country on the test-out at Hast-

Trainer J. H. Jefferd has had a couple of rising two-year-olds on the tracks at Hastings of late. One is a full-brother to Golden Bubble (Absurd -Catchfly), while the other is a filly by Absurd-Carmania.



A characteristic snapshot of the late MR. JAS. MUNN, the veteran Hastings trainer.

Lord Astolat has not been asked to do a great deal of late, but he will shortly be spun along in earnest. He a half-brother by Advance to Whakaheki and Ohinewairua, and is being got ready for the fray by F. Quinlivan.

L. Wilson is imparting information to a couple of coming two-year-olds in the shape of Mountain Chief, a son of Mountain Knight and Mongonui, and Sunny Smile, a daughter of Sunny Lake and Prank.

K. Quinlivan is handling a yearling son of Feramorz and Gazalie. He is the property of Mr. C. Haldane, who also has in Quinlivan's establishment Honey Bee and a rising two-year-old son of Demosthenes and Mocking

J. Oldfield last week started to break in a five-year-old son of Wooloomooloo and Merry Kate. The other members of his team consist of Multum, Sweet Corn, Heather Sprig and Fife and Drum. The latter pair are by the imported sire Heather Mixture, out of La Sabine and Amusement, respectively. Heather Sprig is therefore a half-brother to Pearl Marie, Loreto, Hexton and Sabine, while Fife and Drum claims halfsisterhood to Chortle and Chuckle.

ACCEPTANCES.

GISBORNE RACING CLUB.

STEEPLECHASE MEETING.

The Gisborne Racing Club will open their steeplechase meeting this Thursday, while the gathering will be brought to a conclusion on Saturday next. Satisfactory acceptances have been received for the first day's events, and there is every prospect of some interesting racing. The acceptances for the opening day are as follows:—PARK HURDLES, two miles.—Cynic 11.9, Aurore 10.12, Multive 10.10, Jiu Jitsu 9.12, Biorneborg 9.0.

FLYING HANDICAP, six furlongs.—Gazique 11.13, Multifual 11.2, Carlysian 10.7, Black Lace 10.4, Actifid 9.8, Toki 9.5, Orawia 9.4, Aire 9.3, Tiekt 9.3, Happy Valley 9.2, Yankee Land 9.0.

GISBORNE STEEPLECHASE, three miles.—Aurore 10.9, Merry Jack 9.13, Diavolo 9.11, Peneton 9.9, Signature 9.7.

HACK HANDICAP, seven furlongs.—Ohoreka 10.2, Aire 9.13, Sabine 9.12, Tieki 9.12, Pittetonga 9.12, Grand Idea 9.9, Orateur 9.7, Maori Tikanga 9.7, Fiddlestring 9.6, Wairuri 9.2, Hypothesis 9.0, Toddy 9.0, Pavilion 9.0, Slumix 9.0.

9.0.
TRAMWAY STEEPLECHASE, two miles.—Peneton 10.6. Brunswick 10.3.
Juan 10.1. Puna Rakau 10.0. Rerekohu 10.0. Multum 9.11. High Step 9.7.

WINTER OATS, one mile and a-quarter.—Gazique 11.9, Multive 11.2, Multifual 11.1, Sir Ralph 10.2, Classifi-cation 10.0, Cleft 9.13, Cynic 9.12, Chil-lies 9.8, Hythread 9.3, Jiu Jitsu 9.2, Ohoreka 9.2, Crosswords 9.2, Blackall

Ohoreka 9.2, Crosswords 9.2, Blackall 9.0, Fiddlestring 9.0.
MAIDEN HACK RACE, four furlongs, weight 8.0.—Persian King, Gazey, Black Darling, Glengyll, Multilla, Our King—Tauhei colt, Hawkesbary, Our King—Monaco colt, Rotata, Senlac, Master Curran, True Joy, Nick's Head, Hukewhaka, Golconda, Mountain Eagle, Fort William gelding, Anata, Demonstrate, Stoker, Pavilion, Boggits, Fly Wheel.

FOVERTY BAY HUNT CLUB.

ANNUAL MEETING.

The Poverty Bay Hunt Club will hold their second totalisator meeting on Friday next (June 13), the day in between the Gisborne Racing Club's steeplechase gathering. The acceptances augur well for a good day's sport, being as follows:—

HUNTERS' BRACELET, one mile and a-quarter.—Puna Rakau 11.13, Woodrow 11.12, Gay Boy 11.3, Gwen 11.0.

SWARTHMOOR MAIDEN HANDL-

and a-quarter. — Puna Rakau 11.13, Woodrow 11.12, Gay Boy 11.3, Gwen 11.0.

SWARTHMOOR MAIDEN HANDI-CAP, five furlongs.—Multilla 8.11, Waikohu 8.11, Slumix 8.11, Stoker 8.11, Anata 8.11, Pavilion 8.10, True Joy 8.8, Master Curran 8.8, Mountain Eagle 8.8, Golconda 8.8, Secret Code 8.8, Boggits 8.8, Hypothesis 8.8, Nick's Head 8.8.

HUNTERS' HURDLES, one mile and a-half.—Brunswick 11.8, Peneton 11.8, Puna Rakau 10.12, Mamangu 10.11, High Step 10.7, Cymer 10.7.

HEXTON HANDICAP, six furlongs.—Carlysian 10.10, Goldenlyte 9.11, Toki 9.8, Hythread 9.8, Orawia 9.7, Aire 9.6, Happy Valley 9.5, Fiddlestring 9.0.

HUNT CLUB STEEPLECHASE, two miles and a-half.—Peneton 11.8, Rerekohu 11.0, Puna Rakau 10.12, Waiohika 10.12, High Step 10.7, Comrade 10.7, Gwen 10.7.

HUNTERS' FLAT HANDICAP, seven furlongs.—Puna Rakau 11.7, Woodrow 11.7, Brunswick 11.6, Cymer 10.12, High Step 10.7, Gay Boy 10.7, Slumix 10.7.

HANDICAP TROT, one mile and a-half.—Jack Ashore, Evening Chimes, Dillon, St. Andrew, Grey Lock, Wild Lad, Gold Bowl, Zolock Belle.

RAPANUI HACK FLAT HANDICAP, seven furlongs.—Aurore, Ohoreka, Sabine, Tieki, Patetonga, Grand Idea, Orateur, True Joy, Maori Tikanga, Fiddlestring, Wairirl, Toddy, Secret Code, Nick's Head.

HANDICAPS.

NAPIER PARK BACING CLUB.

WINTER MEETING.

WINTER MEETING.

The following weights have been declared by Mr. H. Coyle for the first day's events of the Napier Park Racing Club's winter meeting, which takes place on June 20 and 21. Acceptances are due on Friday next, June 13, with the secretary, Mr. J. E. Gleadow, Herschell Street, Napier, at 8 p.m.:—

MATEO HACK HURDLES, one mile and three-quarters.—Teka 11.9, Sweet Corn 11.3, Multive 10.10, Hydrus 10.9, Detroit 10.9, Master Moutoa 10.9, Rio 10.3, Mattock 10.3, Sacramento 9.13, Movement 9.13, Jiu Jitsu 9.12, Ore Ore 9.11, Orleans 9.10, Manhattan 9.9, Reformation 9.7, Hythread 9.6, Entente Cordiale 9.5, Altercation 9.5, Sensitive 9.3, Taniwha 9.0, Mt. Victoria 9.0, Pablo 9.0, Tigerland 9.0, Kohu 9.0, Woollahra 9.0, Cymer 9.0, Tuticorn 9.0, Whenakera 9.0, Cignyscian 9.0, Slumix 9.0, Master Boris 9.0.

PETANE HACK STEEPLECHASE, two miles.—Master Webster 11.9, Austin 10.9, Chaban 10.8, Torchy 10.8, Styrax 10.4, Manhattan 10.3, Gunwale 10.2, Nicomar 10.2, Juan 10.1, Rerekohu 10.0, Puna Rakau 10.0, Ngarua 10.0, Multum 9.1, Bollin 9.9, Khatmandu 9.7, Jem 9.7, Stetson 9.7, Anodyne 9.7, Sail Home 9.7, Takihana 9.7, Manawapango 9.7, Union Jack 9.7, Master Bijou 9.7, Captain Black 9.7, Pablo 9.7, Speedwell Mac 9.7.

STEWARDS' HANDICAP, one mile.

—Parisian Diamond 12.0, Vagabond 11.7, Gazique 11.4, Sweet Corn 11.2, All Over 10.12, Hydrus 10.3, Bagdad 10.1, Sir Agnes 9.11, Ohinewairua 9.11, Lady Black 9.10, Old Gold 9.7, Hyginas 9.7, Master Iney 9.3, Honey Bee 9.2, Playoff 9.2, Chillies 9.2, Jean Laddo 9.2, Tiranga 9.2, Blackall 9.0, Hythread 9.0, Crosswords 9.0, Gold Kip 9.0, Eheipa 9.0, Royal Chef 9.0, Silver Tongue 9.0, Haumakala 9.0, 'Cello 9.0, Sea Lord 9.0, Damien 9.0, Matakona 9.0.

NAPIER STEEPLECHASE, about three miles.—Bon Reve 12.7, Polthogue 10.13, Bore 10.7, Arlington 10.7, Merrie Lad 9.12, Tirau 9.12, Foeman 9.11, Aurore 9.11, Vacuum 9.10, Tarero 9.7, Ormesby 9.7, Merry Jack 9.7, Bollin 9.7, Styrax 9.7, Diavolo 9.7, Colden Glow Master Lunin 12.6 Eheipa 11.8. Wap-

LADIES' NECKLACE, one mile and a-quarter.—All Over 13.3. Multive 12.12, Master Lupin 12.6, Eheipa 11.8, Wapping 11.6, Maraetotara 11.3, Mattock 11.2, Ethiopian 11.2, Ruddy 11.2, Yankee Jack 11.1, White Ranger 10.13, Maori Tikanga 10.13, Mobilisation 10.11, Blackali 10.9, Doric 10.7, Sturdee 10.7, Taniwha 10.7, Miramar 10.7, Pablo 10.7, Kohu 10.7, Strangeways 10.7, Sansterre 10.7, Patukia 10.7, Birkelot 10.7, Waioture 10.7.

ture 10.7.
AHURIRI HURDLES, two miles,

AHURIRI HURDLES, two miles.—
AHURIRI HURDLES, two miles.—
Master Lupin 11.10, Bon Reve 11.8,
Sleight of Hand 11.5, Teka 10.8, Want
10.3, Multiply 9.9, Kahumangu 9.8, Yankee Jack 9.7, Multicipal 9.5, Aurore 9.5,
Multive 9.3, Vacuum 9.2, Jiu Jitsu 9.0,
Entente Cordiale 9.0,
SETTLERS' HACK HANDICAP, six
furlongs.—Honey Bee 10.11, Orawia
10.4, Ruddy 10.2, Tieki 10.2, Patetonga
9.12, Grand Idea 9.10, Lady Kilworth
9.8, Transmission 9.7, Primato 9.6, Fiddlestring 9.6, Guanaco 9.6, Maymorn
9.3, Pelt 9.2, Pao 9.2, Lord Astolat 9.2,
Doric 9.0, Mistra gelding 9.0, Toddy 9.0,
Goldshine 9.0, Sea Foam 9.0, Glengyle
9.0, Mountain Eagle 9.0, Nick's Head
9.0, Tiora 9.0.

The Auckland Racing Club will get a new motor ambulance conveyance at an early date to replace the horse one which has done good service in



Although W. Ryan, who piloted Pierrot to victory in the Ranfurly Welter Handicap at the A.R.C. winter meeting, brought the gelding from Ellerslie to the city on Friday with a view to shipping him to Gisborne, he was unable to secure accommodation on the steamer and had to take the son of All Black—Mimic home again.

One of the chief features of the A.R.C. Great Northern meeting was the consistency shown by some of the place-getters right throughout the gathering.

Tenacious, for a moderate, has proved a little goldmine this season to E. J. L. Rae, and must now be tipping the beam at the thousand pound mark. He earned a first in the Maiden Steeplechase and a third in each of the Great Northern and Winter Steeplechase. The son of Gluten—Lady Lila was nicely seasoned after his country racing, and was ridden patiently by E. Rae in all his races.

It was quite pleasing to chronicle a brace of wins at the A.R.C. meeting for the painstaking mentor, A. Robertson, who leaves nothing to chance. He had Comedy Prince and Pierrot trained to the hour, and was rewarded with nearly a double figure dividend as a result of the former's success in the Jervois Handicap.

J. Williamson's team were all on the screen during the Great Northern meeting. Garryowen (Maiden Hurdles), No Surrender (Hunt Club Steeplechase), Troublesome (Winter Steeplechase), each registered a win for the successful Ellerslie mentor.

The Gisborne-owned imported horse, Cynic, did all that was asked of him at Ellerslie by securing the Great Northern meeting with Madam Ristori.

As per usual, the Waikato sportsman R. Hannon won at the meeting, winning a race with Mill o' Gowrie and place money with Mangamahoe.

Benzine ran two good races when he captured the Hurdles for Mr. H. Swaffield, a sportsman who keeps the double sport, trotting and racing, successfully going, with the capable Robert Hall as trainer, rider and reinsman at the head of the stable.

Although Waimai had to put up with a well-merited second in the Great Northern Steeplechase, After making ne

a well-merited second in the Great Northern Steeplechase, he made a fine showing before coming down in the Winter Steeplechase. After making nearly all the pace with 13.0 in the saddle he came down when looking to have certainly earned more place money.

saddle he came down when looking to have certainly earned more place money.

Mr. James Bull's horses were at the top of their form at Ellerslie. Master Lupin captured the Great Northern Steeplechase and made a great bid for the Winter Steeplechase after losing a lot of ground through Waimai coming to grief. The Lupin—St. Lyra gelding was responsible for a fine finishing effort, but the weight (12.6) and the leeway which he had to make up proved too great a handicap. Mr. Bull's other horse, Omahu, got away with the Carbine Plate in good style.

The sensational dividend payers at the A.R.C. meeting were Housewife. Entente Cordiale, Meltchikoff and Tama-a-roa, all of whom sent their supporters home blessing the laws of chance. All's well that ends well.

TROTTING.

POVERTY BAY TROTTING CLUB.

ANNUAL MEETING.

ANNUAL MEETING.

(Telegraph—Gisborne Correspondent.)
The nominations received on Friday evening last for the Poverty Bay Trotting Club's annual meeting, which is to take place on Saturday, June 28, are of a decidedly encouraging nature to the officials, who have worked hard with a view to reviving trotting in the Poverty Bay district after operations had been suspended for several years in consequence of the war. Handicaps for the various events will be declared by Mr. F. W. Edwards on Friday next, while acceptances are due on Monday, June 23, with the secretary, Mr. H. E. Dodd, at 8 p.m. The nominations are as follows:—

MAIDEN HANDICAP (Optional), one mile and a-half.—Blue Light, Raupere, Peter Scott, Flora Dillon, Gold Bowl, Mintson Bell, Bay Lock, Ena Bell, Zolock Bell, Aquilla, Forester.

PARK HANDICAP (Saddle), one mile and a-half.—Chocclate Soldier, Nikora, Grey Lock, Welcome South, Sam Dillon, Wild Lad, Dickebusche, Aquilla.

POVERTY BAY TROTTING CUP

Aquilla,
POVERTY BAY TROTTING CUP Harness), two miles.—Prize Pearl,
Speculator, Lady Burlington, Evening
Chimes, Brandon Dillon, Inora, Silverlocks, Petruchio, Ena Bell,
PRESIDENT'S HANDICAP (Hur-

PRESIDENT'S HANDICAP (Har-ness), one mile and a-quarter.—Blue Light, Ruapere, Peter Scott, Flora Dil-lon, Brandon Dillon, Jack Ashore, Gold Bowl, St. Andrew, Mintson Bell, Ena Bell

Bowl, St. Angrew, Maintson.
Bell.
SIR DOUGLAS HAIG HANDICAP
(Harness), two miles.—Speculator, Nikora, Chocolate Soldier, Grey Lock,
Welcome South, Gold Rod, Sam Dillon, Wild Lad, Zolock Bell.
COUNTY HANDICAP (Saddle), one
mile and a-half.—St. Andrew, Dexter
Lock, Bay Lock, Sweet Pet, Tasmania,
Forester.

Lock, Bay Lock, Sweet Pet, Tasmania, Forester.

ELECTRIC HANDICAP (Harness), one mile.—Galvanita, Prize Pearl, Lady Burlington. Evening Chimes, Jack Ashore, Dillon, Aotea Roa, Sam Dillon, Inora, Silverlocks, Petruchio. Sweet Pet

By annexing the King George Handicap at the Canterbury Park Trotting Club's winter meeting, Matchlight brought his winnings up to £1300, the most money won by any horse during the present season.

OTAKI MAORI RACING CLUB.

WINTER MEETING.

FIRST DAY.

VOLO WINS THE CUP.

(From Our Wellington Correspondent.)

OTAKI, Tuesday,

Fine weather prevailed to-day, and there was a large attendance at Otaki to witness the decision of the opening day's events at the Otaki Maori Racing Club's winter fixture. Visitors came from far and near, the crowd constituting a record. special trains from Wellington were weil patronised, sporting enthusiasts appreciating the efforts put forth on their behalf by the Railway author-

Amongst the prominent sportsmen present were: Sir James Carroll, patron of the club; Mr. W. H. Field, M.P., member for the district; Mr. F. S. Easton, Mr. W. A. Duncan and many others.

Mr. Ben. Ling, the club's popular president, was on hand to extend the usual courtesies to visitors, who fully appreciated the kindness and consideration with which their needs were met.

The racing was brimful of interest, the close finishes arousing intense excitement among patrons. In sevinstances the result was in doubt until Mr. Cameron had hoisted the placings from the judge's box.

With good fields engaged in the various events, speculation naturally was of a spirited order, and when the totals came to be made up after the last race it was seen that £30.044 had found its way through the totalisator, as against £26,289 on the opening day of last year's meeting, an increase of £3755.

Nine runners faced the starter for the opening event, the Maiden Flat Race, for which Festival (Hallownias -Crucinella) was a firm favourite. Prior to the race Deacon went wrong after doing his preliminary, which necessitated his immediate return to the birdcage. There were 215 tickets registered on Deacon's number on the totalisator, and unfortunately for his backers did not get a run for The field was close their money. together entering the straight, when Kyoto, owned by Mr. H. Barrett, of Feilding, could be seen coming fast, and in a good finish the black gelding secured the verdict by a neck from Festival, with Achillion close up

Tari, fresh from his Tavatahi success, was a big favourite for the Flying Hack Handicap, and once again backers of the favourite received a small dividend through their selection running second. The field was in close order until the distance was reached, when several horses put in their claims, and in a slashing finish Idle Talk won by a head from Tari, with Black Mark in third place. Both Kyoto and Idle Talk are owned by Mr. H. Barrett, of the Manchester Hotel, Feilding, and to gain two consecutive successes was an achieve ment of which that gentleman and his trainer (H. Batten) must have felt proud, both being deservedly complimented upon their brace of victories. The dividends in each case were of a substantial character, that of Kyoto running into double figures.

Master Webster was the actual favourite for the Taihoa Steeplechase, but Kurapai followed him close, only a few pounds separating the pair. From a good start, Gang went to the front, and, maintaining his lead all the way, eventually won by a head from Master Webster, who, however, ran round the last fence. An inquiry was instituted, with the result that Master Webster was disqualified, second place going to Gwynne, who fenced well throughout, while Kurapai was awarded third money. Kingston Boy and Negative fell. Dillamore, rider of Master Webster, was fined £5 for continuing on in the race after misting an obstacle. Gang Awa's performance was very creditable, and stamps him as a steeplechaser with some excellent prospects in the future.

Marqueteur, Volo and Nobleman were backed in the order named for the Raukawa Cup, which was a good betting race, there being well over £5000 invested on the totalisator. The start was of a straggling order, Nobleman and Volo getting badly away. Rose Pink and Elocution were in the van for seven furlongs, when Volo went to the front, and, galloping resolutely over the remainder of the journey, had a head's advantage from Battle Song when the

winning post was reached, Pacific Slope being a neck away third. Quite a number of people were of the opinion that Battle Song had won, but the judge was the only rerson in a position to separate the pair, and there is no doubt Mr. Cameron was quite right in his ruling. Volo is owned by a popular Otakeho (Taranaki) sportsman, who races as F. Selwood, and the success of his colours in the principal event of the afternoon was highly popular. Volo was ridden by an apprentice in H. Johns, who displayed more than the average amount of skill.

Fretty Bobby and Momac were the popu'ar fancies in the Otaki Handicap, and in a fine finish the latter won by a neck from the Auckland-owned candidate, with Transmission a head away third. Momac is owned by Mr. H. E. Card, of Featherston, who was not present to see his horse win, being occupied with the trotting meeting held at Tauherenikau on the rame day.

Torfreda, despite her substantial weight, carried a lot of money in the Taipua Handicap, while Astinome and Lady General were also well supported. Several horses had a winning chance at the turn, but once in the straight Lady General asserted herself, and, going on resolutely, won by a head from Astinome, with Oratwho came from the clouds, a similar distance away third. The last-named was paying a bumper dividend, only £140 being invested on her prespects on the totalisator.

For the concluding event, the Birthday Welter Hack Handican, Some Girl was made favourite, while several of the others were spiritedly supported. The winner turned up in Sacramento, who prevailed by a length from Utuwai, with Glentour another length away third.

The results were:-

MAIDEN FLAT RACE of 100sovs. Weight for age. Six furlongs. Weight for age, Six furlongs.
7—H. Barrett's blk g Kyoto, 3yrs, by Maniapolo—Brilliant Star, 8.8 (Rayner).

1-T. A. Duncan's b g Festival, 3 yrs, 8.8 (C. Price).

2-L. H. Collinson's b g Achilleon, 3yrs, 8.8 (W. Bell).

Also started: 5 Blighty 8.12 (Nodder), 4 Moutoa Bay 8.11 (Reed), 3 Hautawa 8.11 (Morris), 9 Dixie Boy 8.11 (Procor), 8 Master Curran 8.8 (Mr C. Crowley), 6 Deacon 8.8 (McCormick).

Won by a neck, half a length between second and third. Time, 1min 15 1-5sec.

tween sec 15 1-5sec.

FLYING HACK HANDICAP of 150sovs. Six furlongs.

TAIHOA STEEPLECHASE HANDICAP of 250soys. About two miles and a-

quarter. -F. S. Easton's blk g Gang Awa', 6yrs, by Provocation—Gold Cord, 11.2 (Lorrigan)

20 3-5sec.

RAUKAWA CUP HANDICAP of 600 sovs. One mile and a-quarter.

2-F. Selwood's b g Volo, 5yrs, by Husbandman — Beautiful Star,

Arrowfield 6.7 (Farry).

Won by a head, a long neck between second and third. Time, 2min 8 1-5sec. OTAKI HACK HANDICAP of 150sovs.

One mile. One mile.

-H. M. Card's b m Monnic, 5
by Achilles--Mamokai, 7,12
Reed)

TAIPUA HANDICAP of 330sovs. Six furlongs.

pleaced horses. Time, 1min 13 2-5sec.

BIRTHDAY WELTER HACK HANDICAP of 140sovs. Seven furlongs.

2-R. A. McKenzie's br g Sacramento, 4yrs, by California—Armada, 9.9 (Hatch) 1

1-W. McKegg's b g Utuwai, 5yrs,
9.2 (L. Morris) 2

3-G. West's b g Glentour, 4yrs, 9.5
(H. Lorrigan) 3

Also started: 7 Maraetotara 10.2 (C.
Stowe), S Papanui 9.4 (Caddy), 6 Esperance 8.13 (Nodder), 1 Some Girl 8.12
(R. Reed), 6 Toddy 8.7 (C. Price), 5

Justification 8.7 (A. Reed), 10 Good
Defence 8.7 (Styles), 11 Master Boris
8.7 (W. Bell), 9 Amberine 8.7 (M. McCarten).

Won by a length, same distance between second and third. Time, 1min
29sec.

SECOND DAY.

HUIA HANDICAP WON BY KILRUSH.

OTAKI, Wednesday.

The meeting was brought to a con clusion to day in fine but dull weather. The attendance showed a big falling off compared with yesterday's record. The racing was again very interesting, but several races were again spoilt through faulty starting, and in this respect many complaints were beautiful. plaints were heard. The principal event, the Huia Handicap, went to Kilrush, who led throughout, the issue never being in doubt from the moment the field was sent away.

Mr. J. Cameron was very successful in the judge's box, and in several races the finishes were so close that a small portion of the crowd thought the rulings were wrong, but, on the other hand, a very large majority freely expressed the opinion that the placings were quite correct. judge has special advantages over everybody in that he is in a position to obtain a view of a close finish from the only angle which permits of an accurate decision, and frequently the average racegoer errs in his judgment when attempting to forecast the result of a keenly-fought race from a disadvantageous angle. Mr. Angua Gordon was the stipendiary steward in attendance, and with the exception of a few minor inquiries everything passed off very well.

The finishes on both days were far away the best that have been witnessed on the local racecourse for many a day, and naturally the club's handicapper, Mr. H. Coyle. came in for some high praise for his capital adjustments.

Racing was resumed with the running of the Telegraph Handicap, for which Beloved was better fancied than Kyoto and Prince Formby. Stutter occupied a prominent posi-tion to the turn, when the field closed up and in an exciting contest Prince Formby secured the verdict by a length from Tunokohe, with Beloved close up third. Stutter was

a little further back, fourth.
All started in the Te Roto Steeplechase, for which Gang Awa' was the popular choice, while Master Webster was strongly supported. Gang Awa' made play for a mile and ahalf, when the heavy weight he was carrying began to tell. The black gelding was passed first by Master Webster and then by Gwynne, the pair fighting out an interesting finish, victory going to the former by three lengths, with Gang Awa', who put up a creditable performance, a similar distance away third. Master Webster was ridden a splendid race by the New Plymouth cross-country horseman, A. Ward, whose first-ride it was for some months.

The bracketed pair, Potentiality and Elocution, were made favourites for the Huia Handicap, while there was plenty of money for Pacific Slope and Battle Song, both of whom, however, finished behind the placed division. Kilrush was the smartest to find his feet, and, passing the stand, the Kilbroney gelding was clear of his field. Going round the back Kilrush still held the leading position, which he kept to the finish, eventually winning very easily by four lengths from Bagdad, with Potentiality two lengths away third. Kilrush has done well since comin; to the North Island, and he looks like turning out a useful investment

to his owner-trainer, A. McAuley, who has the four-year-old in capital galloping condition just now.

Old Gold was installed favourite for the Stewards' Hack Handicap, and the issue was never in doubt. R. Hatch waited on the field until well in the straight, when he brought the gelding along with a late run and won by a length from March On, who was half a length in front of Tari, who appeared to be hampered by the heavy going.

Oratress and Astinome were the public fancies in the Rahui Handi-cap, and they finished in the order named. Astinome was first away, and led throughout. Oratress made a big effort to overhaul her rival, but Astinome carried too many guns and won by half a length. Matatua, who finished third, ran a game race, and should soon be picking up a decent stake for his Masterton owner, Mr. F. A. Jensen.

Glentour finished up a warm favourite for the Ohau Welter Handicap, and for some unaccountable reason Pretty Bobby was neglected on the machine. The latter was always in a handy position, and, nicely handled by W. Bell, who does not get many opportunities owing to his increasing weight, Pretty Bobby won nicely by a length from Justification, who was badly placed in the early stages, but came with a rare burst of speed over the last few hundred yards. White Ranger, who had been handy through-

out, was close up third.

The curtain was rung down on the meeting by the running of the Final Hack Scurry, for which Dainty Step carried four figures opposite her name on the totalisator. After Moutoa Boy and Sea Foam had made play to well within the straight, M. McCarten brought Dainty Step along with a well-timed run, while Californian threw out a determined challenge. The pair flashed across the line together, the verdict going to Dainty Step by a long neck, with Moutoa Boy a similar distance away

During the afternoon the sum of £18,919 was invested on the totalisator as against £19,920 on the concluding day last year, making a total of £48,983 for the meeting, as compared with £46,209 for the 1918 fixture, an increase of £2774.

The results were:—

Won by half a length, the same distance between second and third. Time, 1min 3 2-5sec.

(G. Carmont).

Won by four lengths. Arrowfield lost his rider. Time, 1min 44sec.

STEWARDS' HACK HANDICAP of Arrowfield

STEWARDS' HACK HANDICAP o
130sovs. Seven furlongs.
1—R. A. McKenzie's b g Old Gold,
3yrs, by Hymettus — Florigold,
9.3 (Hatch)
4—C. Louisson's ch g March On,
5yrs, 8.6 (Corkhill)
6—C. Woolston's ch g Tari, 3yrs,
9.1 (Stowe)

Won by half a length. Time, 1min 4-5sec.

RAHUI HANDICAP of 200sovs.
Six furlongs.
2—G. A. Palmer's br f Astinome, 3
yrs, by Maniapoto — Hellenois,
8.1 (A. Reed)
1—F. Preston's b f Oratress, 3yrs,
7.1 (Bagly)
1—F. A. Jensen's b g Matatua, 3yrs,
7.7 (Rayner) RAHUI HANDICAP of 200sovs.

Won by a length, half a length be-veen second and third. Time, 1min 15 1-5sec.

OHAU WELTER HACK HANDICAP of 120sovs. One mile.

FINAL HACK SCURRY of 110sovs. Weight 8.7. Five furlongs.

HOROWHENUA RACING CLUB.

ANNUAL MEETING.

ZOLA WINS THE CUP.

(From Our Travelling Correspondent.)

LEVIN, Friday.

After not holding a race meeting since September, 1915, the Horo-whenua Racing Club have again in-augurated their customary fixtures, and there was a large attendance at the initial gathering which took place on the club's racecourse at Weraroa The racecourse track was in excellent order and proved that the property had been well looked after, although no racing had taken place on it for about four years.

The day's sport was extremely interesting, several fine finishes being provided. Cold Soult, who has been very unlucky, had the hurdle race in safe keeping until the last obstacle, which brought him to grief. jockey, F. Meagher, sustained severe concussion as the result of his fall, and it was necessary to invoke the aid of the ambulance to remove him from the scene of the accident.

The race for the Cup was productive of a fine contest, the issue being in doubt a few yards from the post, when Zola forged ahead and won by half a length from Detroit, on whom W. Ayre rode a splendid race. Master Moutoa was again unfortunate, and ran third.

A feature of the afternoon's racing was the success of horses trained by F. J. Carmont on the local course. No less than four of his team, viz., American Beauty, Utuwai, Gold Pro-blem, and Ahika, won races, the successes of the horses named being popularly received.

The meeting was capably managed by the secretary, Mr. Walter Bull, who had all the details thoroughly up to date. The starting of Mr. Angus Keith was first-class, while the judge, Mr. J. Cameron, fulfilled his responsible duties to the satisfaction of all. Mr. A. Gordon, stipendiary steward, was in attendance, but there was nothing of any consequence to call for serious attention on his part.

The totalisator handled £15,986 dur-

ing the afternoon.

The results were:-

MANAKAU HACK HURDLES of 80 sovs. One mile and a-half.

3-M. Williams' b g Manu, aged, by Achilles - Punawai, 9.9 (Ayre) 8-A. E. Bremner's ch g Dasher Boy,

8—A. E. Bremner's ch g Dasher Eoy, 10.3 (Farrow)
6—Captain E. Whiteman's ch m Metallum, 4yrs, 9.7 (Bevan)
3 Also started: 1 Foeman 11.2 (Proctor)
2 Gold Soult 10.5 (Meagher)
5 Altercation 9.13 (Lorrigan)
7 Sir Wallace 9.11 (Bowden)
4 Signorella 9.7 (Copestake)
9 Kingston Boy 9.0 (G. Caddv)

Codestance, Caddy).
Signorella came to grief at the first obstacle and Gold Soult when winning fell at the lest hurdle. Won by two lengths, a length between second and third. Time, 2min 53 2-5sec.

MOUTERE WELTER HACK HANDI-CAP of 65sovs. Seven furlongs. 2—W. McKegg's b g Utuwai, 5yrs, by San Fran—Waingongoro, 8.1

-Nash and McDonald's b g Multi-

Carten)

Won castly by a length and a-half, a length between second and third. Time, 1min 3 2-5sec.

HOROWHENUA CUP (Open) of 200 sovs. One mile and a-quarter, -W. Rayner's b g Zola, 6yıs, by Sweet Simon—Zaida, 8.2 (Ray-

tance separating so Time, 2min 8 1-5sec.

LEVIN HACK HANDICAP of 65sovs. Six furlongs.

McDONALD MEMORIAL HANDICAP (Open) of 115sovs. Five furlongs,

Won easily by a length, the same distance separating second and third. Time, 1min 2-3-5sec.

31 2-5sec.

T. PRITCHARD'S TRAINING STABLES, MASTERTON.

AN UP-TO-DATE ESTABLISHMENT.

(From Our Walragapa Correspondent.)

FRIDAY, June 6. Situated within half a mile of the Opaki racecourse and with an area of over 30 acres of rich land, the dwelling and racing stables of the above trainer are as convenient and comfortable as could be desired. There are 10 roomy boxes, besides a feed and gear room, and adjoining are nine small enclosures, which are used as running out paddocks. There is ideal shelter for the horses in the hot weather, while in the winter months the surroundings are high and dry. The writer paid a visit to the stables during the week, and was struck with the care and attention bestowed upon the inmates, and the clean and healthy surroundings. Although it is some time since fortune smiled upon the establishment, it is hoped that with the material now at the disposal of the Opaki mentor he will soon get back to his successes of a couple of seasons are at There procont licraes in the stable, the majority of whom have not yet faced the starter, but it is expected that next season will see some very useful animals racing in the colours of their different owners. Until recently Pritchard trained almost exclusively for Mr. A. Cameron, but now that sportsman has given up racing, outside horses now fill the boxes. H. Pritchard is at present attached to the stable, and the experience of the brothers will ensure the careful handling of horses placed under their care. accommodation for the attendants is

"When lights burn low" where sweet babe sleeps,
While grateful mother vigil keeps,
Watching it breathing calm and free,
Her pet that yet the morn shall see—
O, what relief and joy is known
Where croup is foiled and overthrown;
What gratitude and blessing pure,
Evoked by Woods' Great Peppermint
Cure.

up-to-date in every way. Following

is a list of the horses at present under Pritchard's charge:

Merrie Poto (Maniapoto - Merrie Chimes).—This gelding is now eight years old, and is looking extremely well at present, evidently improving with racing. Built on sturdy lines, it is probable that when his owner returns from the front he will be tried over the small sticks. Poto has been unfortunate lately, as in the few races he has started in he has not had the best of luck in running, and has finished well up in each race. A good weight carrier. the higher scale of weights now ad justed will suit him.

Wakatere (Finland --- Hautu).--Mr. Brightwell, owner of Master Boris, which, it will be remembered, baid a sensational dividend at the Wellington Racing Club's meeting 12 months ago, is the new owner of Wakatere. The son of Finland showed some form at the recent Wairarapa meeting, when not ready. It was the intention of his present owner to jump Wakatere this winter, but it has now been decided to give him a spell for the remainder of the season. He will be taken up again early in the spring, and later on will be given a chance to distinguish himself over hurdles. Mr. Brightwell is very fond of jumpers, and it is expected that next season he will have a couple of useful horses to carry his colours.

Galore (All Black - Orlay). - At present Galore is running out on the property adjacent to the stables, but is being fed, and early in the spring she will be seen out again with the colours up. She now races in the colours of H. Pritchard. A consist-ent place-getter is this mare, and now that she has proved a mile is not beyond her it is quite on the cards that a good handicap will come her way next season. Galore is a well built, sturdy animal, and a quick beginner in her races.

Elculius (Luculius - Elfreda).-Mr. H. Jensen, who is a new owner in this district, will have his colours carried by this rising four-year-old horse. Elcullus has not been given an opportunity yet of showing his prowess on the turf, and is not to be hurried. Built on a clean pair of legs, it will be surprising if he cannot gallop. It will be well on into the spring before he will be asked to race, and Mr. Jensen, who his entry into the racing game will be of a profitable nature.

Wolthea (Wolawa -- Dorothea).This full brother to Damien showed a lot of pace in his two-year-old preparation, but was unfortunately unable to contest his classic engagements owing to receiving an injury to his leg. He is moulded on solid lines, and is now quite sound. As this gelding is only rising three years old it is hoped that he will be seen out in public next season. Mr. A. Cameron, in whose name he was entered for his classic engagements. had great hopes of winning a good weight-for-age event with him, and it was bad luck losing his services just when it appeared a classic race was

not beyond him.

Running out in the paddock is a half brother to Merrie Poto by Waimangu, the Auckland-bred sire, who claims among his victories the Auckland Cup of 1910, and was brought to the Masterton district some time ago. He has been broken in and ridden, and is the property of Nicol, owner of Merric Poto. Well grown and compact, he shows plenty of quality and in appearance holds out more promise than his elder relative. Mr. J. R. Nicol, now resi-dent in the Auckland district, owned Merrie Chimes, dam of this youngster and Merrie Poto.

A bay filly by King Mark-Temeraire, purchased at the sale of the late Mr. Rupert Morrison's stud by Mr. George Foreman, takes the eye as a youngster likely to turn out use ful. At present the filly is only rising two years old, and has not been taken in hand vet. The young lady shows a lot of quality, and will be put into work in the spring. Sho will be given plenty of time, and it will probably be next autumn before Mr. Foreman will ask her to race.

A half sister to Wolthea, by Feramorz, is a chestnut filly which has been broken in and ridden. youngster is rising two years, and is engaged in several classic events next season. Rather on the small side, she is, however, well built up, and possesses a clean pair of logs and a good head. When put to the test it will be surprising if this filly does not show promise

The last to be inspected was a rising three-year-old by Field Battery.

LATE RACING, PAGE 31.

having the Gold Reef strain, being a half sister to Awahou's dam, present this filly is being worked, but has had no opportunity of testing her speed, but it is thought by her trainer that she will give a good account of herself when asked to step out in earnest.

The following have been elected officers of the Ashburton County Racing Club for the ensuing year:-Committee, Messrs. H. D. Acland, R. S. Forsyth, E. B. Newton, E. II. Nicoll, and H. F. Nicoll; stewards. Messrs. T. Blackley. W. B. Denshire, G. H. Buchanan, R. S. Forsyth, J. Grigg, F. F. J. Grigg, C. G. C. Harper, J. R. Hart, D. M. Montgomery, E. F. Newton, H. F. Nicoll, E. F. Nicoll, E. Roberts, and T. E. Repton.

LADIES' GOLF.

Auskland.

The Auckland Ladies' Golf Club's monthly medal match resulted as follows:-Senior Grade: Miss M. Macfarlane, gross score 98, handicap 19, net score 79; Miss E. Culling, 111— 19-82; Miss N. Payton, 90-6-84. Junior Grade: Miss F. Abbott, gross score 115, handicap 27, net score 88; Miss G. Buddle, 113—23—90. cards in "C" grade were returned.

Maungakiekie.

The Coronation Medal match was played recently under adverse weather conditions. The best scores were: Mrs. Owen, 100-20-80; Mrs. Saxton, 101-19-82.

\Yaitemata.

The scores in the last monthly The scores in the last monthly medal match were:—Mrs. Bayley, \$7083 score 89, handicap 24, net score 65; Miss Newell, 86—21—65; Miss Goudie, 84—18—66; Miss Duder, 97—26—71; Miss Alison, 85—13—72; Mrs. Creagmile, 109—36—73; Mrs. Roche, 108—32—78.

Palmerston North.

The following is the result of the Coronation medal competition: Miss G. Moore, 100-20-80; Mrs. A. Seifert, 98-13-85; Mrs. L. Seifert, 103 —18—85. The winner of Mr. Cunninghame's trophy was Miss Hazel Bett, Mrs. Cave second, and Miss Olive Bett third.

At the annual meeting of the Otago Ladies' Motor Club the captain (Mrs. P. R. Sargood) congratulated members on their efforts on behalf of the New Zealand Lady Golfers' Red Cross Fund. The sum of £44 15s, was contributed by the club to this fund (the highest amount for any South Island club). The ladies voted £50 to the men's club as their share for the esent painting done at the club-guse. The report was adopted, and licuse. the following office-hearers elected for the forthcoming year:--Captain, Mrs. J. A. Cook; deputy-captain, Miss Theomin; hon. secretary and treas-urer, Miss G. Sargood; committee, Mesdames Batchelor, Aiken, and Miss Graham. The retiring captain (Mrs. Sargood) thanked Miss Fynmore (the retiring sceretary and treasurer) for the work she had done during her four years' term of office.

Teaching the Caddie.

The latest golf anecdote comes from Berhampore (says the "New Zealand Times"). Two players went out the other day with caddies, one of whom was a diminutive novice. It was as much as he could do to keep his bag of clubs from trailing on the ground. When his player drove his ball off the tee he was utterly at a loss where to look for it. His elder caddie associate ulti-mately pointed it out to him, and the little one rushed to secure cvidently thought that he had to play the part of a retriever, for rushing to it he grabbed it up exultantly and started on a return journey to his player in double quick time. For a period there was consternation on the links. "Leave it!" was shouted to him on all sides, and he dropped the ball in his flight as if it were a hot potato or a homb about to explode, and ran for his life. His bewilderment was extreme, and it was only when the elder caddie explained matters to him that he meditated comething to the effect—"We live and learn."

INVESTMENTS

IN PROPERTIES.

SPLENDID CHANCES. JOLLY & CO.,

43, MT. EDEN ROAD, AUCKLAND. (Phone A740.)

CARTRIDGES.

SCHULTZE OR LIGHTNING

Powder when Ordering your Cartridges



Unexcelled for

REGULARITY and RELIABILITY.

Made in England by THE SCHULTZE GUNPOWDER CO., LTD., LONDON

> Capital, Directors and Employees are ALL BRITISH.

Agent: Mr A. H. BYRNE, P.O. Box 131, DUNEDIN



"I'm only a baby, so helpless and small,

small,
But my heart is big and true,
And my mistress says I am quite
old enough
To leave my dear mother for you."

LOVELY LITTLE

PEKINESE PUPPIES

ALWAYS FOR SALE.

Bred from Best of Imported Stock. Ideally Clean and Healthy, Correspondence Invited. PRICES FROM 8 GUINEAS.

MRS. C. NEALE, 160, Riddiford Street, WELLINGTON.

The Travelling Public

Either passing through or sojourning at the Capital City, are reminded

Herb. Price, Ladies' & Gentlemen's Outfitter,

54-56 WILLIS STREET, WELLINGTON.

AGENT FOR BURBERRY'S AND STETSON'S.

EAST COAST STATION. SHEEP 2,600 ACKES.

Over £7000 Worth of Improvements on Property.

ALL IN GRASS—WINTERED 5000 SHEEP AND 100 HEAD CATTLE. Five paddocks, well watered, small house and sheepyards; good long lease at 4/7 per acre.

Owner taking £2 5s. per acre off of it.

GOODWILL, £5:10 Per Acre.

CASE £9000 and Stock at Valuation. Full Particulars from

HARRY HALL,

LAND AGENT, Peel Street, GISBORNE

Telephone 1184, Gisborne.

L. McDUFF. BUILDER, CONTRACTOR, SHOP AND OFFICE FITTER.

Villas and Residences Erected in all Parts of New Zealand. PLANS AND ESTIMATES ON APPLICATION.

Address—
16, WAITOA ROAD, HATAITAI,
WELLINGTON.

For Sale, Lease or Exchange.

IN ORDER TO SETTLE A PARTNERSHIP.

WE HAVE BEEN AUTHORISED TO

960 ACRES

Freehold Property

Situated in the Bay of Plenty on the Main Road between Opotiki and All in grass excepting Whakatane. Nearly 600 acres about 160 acres. flat and ploughable. Good eight. roomed residence, woolshed, sheepyards, dip. large plantations, orchard. Magnificent view of the Coast from the Homestead. Beach frontage. Road runs between the property and sea. The flats consist of medium to heavy land, all good soil, capable of growing any class of white crops, turnips, rape or maize. Within three miles of township. School adjoins property. The property has large road frontage suitable for subdivision into Dairy Farms.

Price is £20 an Acre, on Easy Terms.

FOR FURTHER PARTICULARS

Buscke & Parker. Lowe Street,

GISBORNE.

BUSINESS NOTICE.

Phones: Office 212, Private House 189. P.O. Box 83.

GEORGE A. BROAD AUCTIONEER, Land & Commission Agent, A. T. TRENDLE Proprietor.

 \mathbf{WAIROA}

(HAWKE'S BAY.)
HAS FOR SALE SOME RARE BARGAINS IN FARMS SUITABLE FOR
RETURNED SOLDIERS.

Some Splendid Farming Propositions on offer.

Dairy and Sheep Farms in all Parts of the Country.

Correspondence Invited.

[A CARD.]

'PHONE 3924.

H. T. BARNES, A.N.Z.I.A.,

Registered Architect,

Fletcher's Buildings.

4 WILLIS STREET. WELLINGTON.

DERBY **TOBACCO**

Will Please Every Smoker.

FULL STRENGTH for the vigorous, out-of-door man who wants a strong, well-flavoured smoke.

MILD DERBY-a Special Blendparticularly suitable for the many smokers who are looking for a tobacco that is not too strong nor yet too mild, but just the Happy Medium.

Plug and Cut



2525252525252525252525252525<u>2</u>

Wellington's Busy Jewellery Stores.

282 LAMBTON QUAY.

114 CUBA STREET. H. W. LLOYD: Proprietor

(The Old Original Firm).

Noted for its Fine Selection of all Descriptions of Jewellery, Greenstone, Electro and Silver Goods, Wristlet Watches, Engage-ment Rings, etc., etc. Best Value in Wellington.

SPLENDID SELECTION TO CHOOSE FROM,

Come and Inspect Goods for Your-self, or Write for Particulars. <u>『</u>ŶŶĠ₽Ġ₽Ġ₽Ġ₽Ġ₽Ġ₽Ġ₽Ġ₽Ġ₽Ġ₽Ġ₽Ġ₽Ġ₽Ġ₽Ġ



ADVICE TO SPORTS!

-PATRONISE-



MAYO,

The SPORTING MAN'S

JEWELLER,

Stafford St. TIMARU

Wellington's Leading Auctioneering Firm.

53, Cuba Street, Wellington. CENTRAL AUCTION ROOMS,

Auctioneers, Land, Estate, and Business Agents.

Sales both outside, stock, etc., a great specialty. Auction Sales conducted in all parts of the country. Prompt settlement guaranteed.
Trust Estates Managed.
Fine Assortment of Goods for Sale at Auction Prices.

Telephone 2504,

Veterinary Notice.

Dr. F. GLOVER, M.R.C.Y.S. LND

Veterinary Surgeon,

OPERATIONS A SPECIALITY,

BELL'S ARMY STABLES. 150 ALBERT STREET,

AUCKLAND. 'Phone 1006,

Mr. BRIDGE. عد DENTIST عد

HAS RESUMED PRACTICE

50 Lower Willis St. (Next Grady, Jeweller.) WELLINGTON.

HOURS 9 TO 5. Tele. 4491.

E. MORRIS, JUNIOR, FUNERAL DIRECTOR.

Head Office and Works: 60, TARANAKI ST., WELLINGTON.

During the last five years, Mr. Morris has carried out over 2000 funerals.

Telephone 937.

Undertaking work carried out in all parts of New Zealand. Largest stock of Wreaths and Crosses in the Dominion. Own Motor Hearses. Mourning Coaches.

CHAS. CLARK.]

Clark & Morris, WELLINGTON (Successors to H. S. LANGDON.) SPECIALISTS IN THE JEWELLERY TRADE.

Renowned for a splendid selection of all decriptions of Jewellery and Silver Plate.
Watches by the World's Best Makers.
Repairs skilfully carried out by capable

The noted house for Soldiers' Wristlet Watches.

INSPECTION CORDIALLY INVITED. TELEPHONE 2077.

Consult : :

Mr. O. A. Jorgensen, A.N.Z.I.A.

Registered Architect,

THE SQUARE, PALMERSTON NORTH.

P.O. BOX 247. 'PHONE 713. **************************************

TURF GOSSIP.

W. Orange has Norah Creina engaged in the Ashburton Trotting Cup. Harold Devon also figures among the entries for the two-mile event.

At the conclusion of the racing at Oamaru, Mr. J. Biggins, owner of Kilbrogan, purchased Kilkee, who won a double at the North Otago fixture, and the gelding raced in his interests at the Dunedin meeting.

Comment, who claimed an engagement in the Taipua Handicap on the opening day of the Otaki meeting, was not a starter at the fixture in consequence of having broken a blood vessel whilst competing at Carterton, the previous week.

J. Olsen, who underwent a severe operation at Invercargill immediately after the Gore autumn meeting, is sufficiently recovered to have returned to his home at Riccarton. He intends to spend a few months recuperating in the warmer climate of the North Island before doing any more riding.

"The rule of racing regarding bracketing horses needs amendment, and this, I hope, will be brought about at the next conference," said Mr. A. Boyle, president of the Canterbury Jockey Club, in his annual report. "Instead of putting difficulties in the way of breeders leasing horses, every encouragement should be given, so as to induce new owners to take up the sport, and the leasing, principally of fillies, is the most convenient for many owners and breeders who like to retain special lines of blood."

Paddington Green must be considered an unlucky horse at the Great Northern meeting at Ellerslie. After getting away badly in the King George Handicap on the second day he finished within a head of the placed trio. On form he appeared to have excellent prospects in the York Welter on the concluding day, but the barrier again saw him in trouble, for he became entangled in the tapes when they lifted, his rider (Sinclair) being dislodged from the saddle.

In the course of his address to the members of the Canterbury Jockey Club at the annual meeting, the president (Mr. Alex. Boyle) statthat Christchurch suffers very grave disabilities from want of accommodation for visitors. It is quite impossible to obtain accommodation for the spring and national meetings, and hundreds are prevented from visiting our races for this reason. In 1906 the population of Christchurch was estimated at 76,700. It is now over 90,000, and it is therefore safe to say that the best class of accomodation for visitors is less now than it was in 1906. This not only affects the Canterbury Jockey Club, but it is bad for the trade of Taking a line through the Hotel and Restaurant Workers' Union, Auckland, with about 24 per cent. more population, can accommodate six times more visitors.

The day after the declaration of first forfeit for the Doncaster Handicap and Sydney Cup the double Hem and Ian 'Or figured at 2500 to 1 in a list issued by a firm of Sydney bookmakers, says the "Referee." At that time Hem and Ian 'Or were quoted at 50 to 1 each for their respective races. In another list issued just after the declaration of the weights Hem and Ian 'Or were at 100 to 1 straight-out and 5000 to 1 the double. Nearly to the last 700 to 1 was available about the Hem and Ian 'Or double, and it is safe to say very few of the double event merchants laid that particular combination to any extent.

The well-known R. S. Sievier was beaten when he tried for Parliamentary honours in England a few months back, but as if to compensate for that failure, he has since experienced specially good racing luck. His horse Royal Bucks won the Lincolnshire Handicap recently, and followed that up with the City and Suburban Han-Royal Bucks is by Buckdicap. Royal Bucks is by Buck-wheat, whose stock have given him good advertisements in various countries since he came to New South Wales. Messrs. Thompson Bros. displayed excellent judgment in buying Buckwheat, the appearance of whose yearlings in the sale ring at Randwick will be awaited with considerable interest.

A correspondent writes to "Pilot," in the "Referee," as follows relative to nomenclature: "Australian owners when bestowing Maori names on their equines do not appear to trouble about the correct spelling thereof. Take, for instance, the Victorian jumper Tenarqui. Is this a wild attempt to spell Tenako (greetings)? On this side I call to mind one or two others. Whyariki shou'd be Wairiki, and Kapai (very good) instead of Kaipai (pretty good) is probably intended. By the way, how would Korero (speechifying) suit the Martian — Flowery Speech colt?" Kaipai means good food. The Flowery Speech colt is by Kilbroney and the name would suit, but as Korero might be disallowed Blarney Stone would be suggestive.

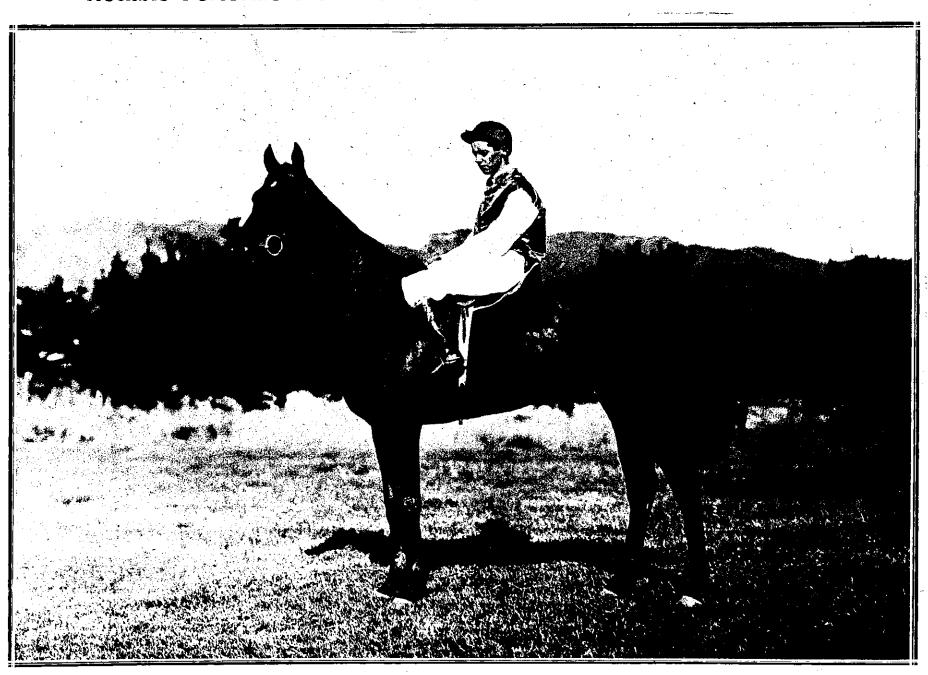
The South Island owner, Mr. H. A. Knight, who met with considerable success with his horses at the Egmont Steeplechase meeting, and followed this up by heading the list of successful owners at the Wanganui Jockey Club's winter meeting, where Euripos accounted for the two principal hurdle races, experienced no luck at the Great Northern meeting at Ellerslie. Bore was a starter in the Maiden Steeplechase, Great Northern Steeplechase and Winter Steeplechase, but evidently the country did not suit him, for the best he could do was to run third in the first-named event. The company in the open steeplechases proved too strong, and with 'chasers of the calibre of Master Lupin and Waimai he was never dangerous, being pulled up in the Great Northern Steeplechase. Post Haste also carried Mr. Knight's colours in three events at the meeting, but failed to run into a place. The San Francisco gelding was out in front as the field negotiated the bend into the straight in the King George Handicap (seven furlongs), but found the distance too far, tiring badly over the last furlong. The services of B. Deeley were secured for Post Haste in the Visitors' Handicap (five furlongs) on the concluding day, but he spoilt whatever chance he possessed by being badly left when the tapes lifted, though he ran a creditable race. Mr. Knight's other candidate, Euripos, only contested one event, the Great Northern Hurdle Race, at the meeting.

The win recorded by Greenstead in the All Aged Stakes at the Australian J.C.'s recent meeting gave Myles Connell, the well-known horseman, his 999th winning ride. During a period of his successful career Connell was a leading jockey at the Sydney pony course, and whilst thus engaged put up the brilliant achievement of winning 105 races in twelve months.

A couple of leading Irish bookmakers in Messrs. P. L. Smyth and R. J. Duggan, have not been going out of their way to make themselves popular with their fellow layers in Ireland. Mr. Smyth advocates a tax of £100 per annum on each bookmaker and £50 on each clerk; while Mr. Duggan is of opinion that the bookmakers should contribute the amount of stake money run for in Ireland. Last year the prize money distributed in that country was nearly £84,000, so that if that idea were carried out, the ring's contribution would certainly be substantial.

"The trainer's position has always, to my way of thinking, been a curious one, says an English writer. He has the care of a horse and the responsibility for its well being for months and all attendant anxiety, yet the big presents go to the jockey who wins a big race on a horse after being in the saddle from the time he leaves for the starting post until he returns to weighing. If a trainer bets and is lucky in his speculations he can make money, and many of the profession have done so, but I have always held the view that of all who earn their living by racing, the trainer is the worst paid having regard to his responsibilities." "Pilot," in the Sydney "Referee," referring to the above, adds: It is the same in Australia, and many a trainer has seen his work of months go for nothing, consequent on the rider not being nearly as fit as the horse. I can recall an occasion at Randwick some years ago when a horse that should have won an important race only finished third. It was handled wretchedly, which was not surprising when it subsequently transpired that the jockey had not gone to bed the same morning until an hour approaching that at which racing stable employees generally commence the day's duties.

Notable Performers on the New Zealand Turf.-No. 51: TRESSIDA.



A HAWKE'S BAY-OWNED MARE WHO HAS FIGURED IN LEADING HANDICAPS IN THE NORTH ISLAND DURING THE PAST TWO SEASONS.—MR. J. S. McLEOD'S B M **TRESSIDA**, 5YRS., BY TRESSADY—PRINCESS MELTON. CON. REED IN SADDLE. TRAINED BY W. J. DONOVAN. TRESSIDA'S MOST RECENT VICTORY WAS REGISTERED IN THE BURKE MEMORIAL (11 MILES) AT THE HAWKE'S BAY JOCKEY CLUB'S AUTUMN MEETING.

tree.

Merry Roe's sister, Cherry Roe, has been sent on a visit to Nassau by her owner, Mr. W. Ryan, of Auckland. She is in foal to Potoa.

Poitrel, who won the three weightfor-age events at the Australian J.C.'s autumn meeting, is the property of Messrs. W. and F. A. Moses, breed-ers, of Arrowfield Stud, Hunter River, and he is trained by H. J. Robinson, at Randwick. He has been a profit-able proposition, though he began his career most inauspiciously. He started badly by failing to win a race as a two-year-old, but last season, at three years, he captured the Summer and Tattersall's Cups at Randwick. In the spring he beat Desert Gold at weight for age, and probably he would have given the last Melbourne Cup a great battle, but he partially broke down in the Metropolitan, and did not run again until recently at Rosehill, when he was unplaced in a couple of middle-distance races, which proved too short for him.

"ASK LOASBY ABOUT IT."

ROOM 24, HIS MAJESTY'S ARCADE (The lift puts you down at my door).

In soliciting your support let me tell you my qualifications, to prove to you that I am not an adventurer or an itinerant quack.

For well over 40 years I have made a hobby of prescribing. I built up an enormous business in Christchurch by my ability to do my customers good.

I sold out for the biggest goodwill ever paid in the Dominion for a chemist's business.

The Hospital Board, on January 6. wrote thanking me for the work I did during the Influenza Epidemic: "First in assisting to organise the campaign, then preparing various standard medicines in superlative quantities and later in giving your special professional knowledge in assisting members of the medical profession in visiting and prescribing for hundreds of sufferers."

Do you think the Hospital Board would send me a letter like the above if I had not proved I was competent to prescribe, and this when it was often a matter of life or death?

I treat all minor ailments such as Rheumatism, Sciatica, Lumbago, Stomach, Liver or Kidney Troubles. Indigestion, Fulness after Eating, Constipation, Poverty of the Blood, Nervousness, Low Spirits, Noises in the Head, Sore Legs, Varicose Ulcer-ation, Skin Diseases, Coughs, Colds, Influenza, Catarrh—all the ailments that make life miserable yet do not confine you to bed.

A. M. LOASBY,

The Only Prescribing Chemist, ROOM 24, HIS MAJESTY'S ARCADE (The lift puts you down at my door).

Advice and medicine (full week's supply), 4/6, children 2/6. Country patients treated by letter. Send me full details of how you feel, enclose 8/6 for adults, 4/6 for children and I will send you post free a double sized bottle with full instructions and advice.

THE

CARBOGEN DISINFECTAN

DISINFECTANTS . . .

Are the Finest and Most Reliable Germicides, Disinfectant and Deodorant Preparations Procurable.

CARBOGEN Compound Disinfectant Powder.

CARBOGEN Compound Liquid Disinfectant.

(Mixable in Water.)

CARBOGEN Sawdust for Killing Slugs, Snails, and other Garden Pests.

(Retains its Power after Rain.)

WRITE FOR PARTICULARS:

The Ellis Manufacturing Co.,

83, KHYBER PASS, AUCKLAND.

Race Colours THAT WEAR.-

SERVICEABLE, GENUINE COL-OURS that have a Permanent Value are the kind you should buy. STYLE, FIT, FINISH and WORK-MANSHIP too, are Essential Fea.

QUALITY combined with a Reasonable Price is what every buyer expects and is entitled to.

These are Exclusive Features of Our Goods. We make Colours that PLEASE, WEAR WELL, LAST WELL and are SATISFACTORY

Better entrust us with your next Colour Order, Service Guaranteed or Money Refunded.

PRICES: Complete Sets in Sateen, 47/6, 52/6, 55/-, 57/6, 60/-, 65/-. Caps Only, 11/6 each.

Complete Sets in Best Satin, 75/-, 77/6, 80/-, 85/-, 87/6, 90/-, 97/6. Caps Only, 15/- each.

Young & Collins

RACING SPECIALISTS, WANGANUI.



HOTEL,

COKER'S HOTEL
CHRISTCHURCH.
Renovated throughout and
with all modern conveniences,
class service.
RODERIC MACKENZIE replete First-

(Late of Excelsior, Dunedin).

P.O. Box 29. Telephone 57.

Excellent Cuisine and Every Modern Convenience.

CRITERION HOTEL, NAPIER, N.Z.

The above Hotel has been thoroughly renovated throughout.

D. SISARICH

Tariff, 10/6. ommercial, 9/6. Weekly, £3 3s.

MRS. A. BURNS, Proprietress.

BRITANNIA RESTAURANT

STRATFORD

(Established 1908.)
The Best Place in Stratford for a Meal—at all hours.
Motto; "Cleanliness and Civility."
'Phone 108. Proprietor.

ARE YOU A MOTORIST?

Then You must read the "N.Z. MOTOR AND CYCLE JOURNAL." Monthly.

Price, 6d.

Tourists and Travellers can rely on getting Excellent Accommodation

been rebuilt and newly furnished, and is under entirely new management.

17

TAVISTOCK HOTEL

Telephone 8.

Tariff Moderate.

WAIPUKURAU (opposite Railway Station).

WALTER OLIVER, Proprietor.

THE

WONDERFUL POPULARITY OF ZEALANDIA

ials, Skilled Workmanship, and Up-to-date Models and Designs.

> LOOK FOR BRAND "ZEALANDIA."

> > WHOLESALE:

Skelton, Frostick & Co, Ltd.

High-Class Tailoring-

"We Say So!"

Dom McCARTHY, 249 KHYBER PASS

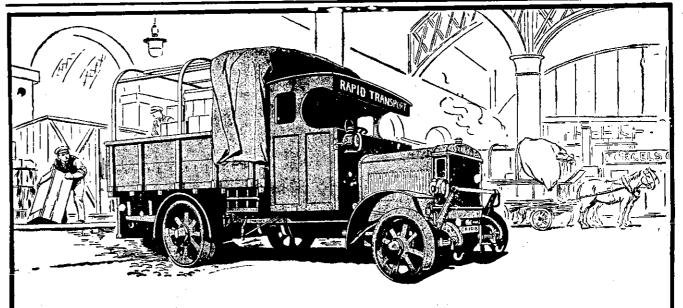
NEWMARKET. "Give me a Trial." 'Phone 786.

FRANK LLOYD.

TAXI PROPRIETOR. WAIPURURAU.

Studebaker Motor Cars on Hire Day or Night.

Satisfaction Guaranteed.



Safeguard Against Delays

The work of a motor lorry should be carefully watched by those who are actually responsible for the welfare of the business. As you know, a lorry often carries loads of great value, and it is important that the goods be delivered by a specified date. The consignor is not giving good service when deliveries are indefinitely delayed.

Put KARRIER Quality into your delivery service and delays in transit will be conspicuously few.

The Quality of the KARRIER has been carefully thought out, is placed first and foremost in design and workmanship; and is so built into the lorry as to become integral with the whole. KARRIER Quality, then, is the result of a clearly defined policy to produce a lorry that is able to give such satisfaction as only the highest Quality can ensure.

Ouality First and Foremost

Designed and built for 3, 4 and 5 ton loads by KARRIER WORKS, HUDDERSFIELD, ENGLAND

> Particulars and terms post free. Be ready to make every use possible of Karrier Service In the Postevery use possible of Katriet Bervice in the comment was Business Boom. Let us quote you for delivery



(By Special Appointment to Lord and Lady Islington.)

WELLINGTON ELECTRICAL MASSAGE INSTITUTE, 123 Upper Willis Street

NURSE EVERITT.

Pioneer and Expert in Orthopaedic Work in New Zealand, announces SPECIAL TERMS TO SOLDIERS.

Experience as Medical and Surgical Nurse in London to many Eminent Physicians and Surgeons, and ten years' successful work in Wellington. Patentee and Contractor to N.Z. Government Self-Fitting Bandages, Ionic Medication prevailing in all up-to-date Military Hospitals, Galvanic and Farradic Batteries, Limb Baths, Lights Radiant for Breaking Down Adhesions, Re-education of Muscles. Massage Drill taught to each patient requiring long treatment. Assisted by MR. EVERITT, Masseur, N.Z.M.C., and Trained Assistants. Thorough and Conscientious Work Assured.

'Phone 1864.

DON'T PAY FANCY PRICES.

– L A K E, SPOT CASH SHOEIST,

TOWN. Ladies' Glace Kid Court and Ankle Strap Shoes.
(Ladies' Patent Leather Court and Ankle Bow Shoes; Derby Shoes, Hand-sewn Soles, Several Styles.

409-411 COLOMBO STREET, SYDENHAM, CHRISTOHUNCH.

(End of Penny Section from Square, Take Cars Nos. 2, 3, 12). 'Phone 2013.

ROBERTS' Salamander Ranges

N.Z. RAILWAYS, AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND DEFENCE DEPARTMENTS, HOSPITALS AND HOTELS.

MAKERS OF ELECTRICAL OVENS, IRONS, ELECTRICAL CALIFORTS, TOASTERS, GRILLERS Any Voltage.

ROBERTS'

IRON, STEEL & OVEN WORKS,

93 MANNERS STREET, WELLINGTON, N.Z.

Nasal Catarrh: cure.

I HAVE SUCCEEDED WHERE ALL OTHERS HAVE FAILED. THE MEDICAL DISCOVERY OF THE TWENTIETH CENTURY.

THE MEDICAL DISCOVERY OF THE TWENTIETH CENTURY.

Has cured me of Nasal Catarrh and all its accompanying evils: Loss of Sight and Hearing, Heart Burn and Indigestion, Headache, Kidney Trouble, Insomnia, Rheumatics, etc., after suffering for 30 years from these maladies—supposed to be incurable. I now enjoy as near perfect health as it is possible to have. Hearing good, sight like a young man (was nearly blind), digestion perfect, hair improved.

I DID THAT AT 60. WHAT WILL IT DO FOR YOU?

I reserve the right to refuse any application, especially those suffering from alcohol poison, cancer, epileptic fits or similar complaints.

Send stamped addressed envelope for particulars re cost, etc. Application in first instance by letter only to sole proprietor—

R. W. Wright, 23 SMITHS ST., WOOLSTON, CHMSTCHURCH.

"The Man from M. & C.'s"

MUST BE A SATISFIED MAN, FOR THE COAT HE BUYS IS CHARACTERISED BY SMART CUT AND SUPERIOR QUALITY FABRIC, AS THESE ARE THE ONLY KIND STOCKED.

THE SKETCH IS A SMART YET SERVICEABLE

Fawn Covert Coating

PRICED AT 92/6, OR IN GREY SIMILAR MATERIAL, 84/-.

MILNE CHOYCE, Ltd.

AUCKLAND.



NEW ZEALAND MOTOR AND CYCLE JOURNAL.

Published Monthly. Price, Sixpence.

Of all Newsagents and Booksellers.

FOR QUALITY PRINTING,

the kind of Printing that has a strong advertising pull and brings in new business to you, send to the

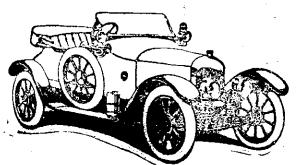
N.Z. SPORTING AND DRAMATIC REVIEW.

to your friend far out from the township can best be undertaken with an A.C. Light Car-for many reasons. It can be relied upon to make the journey there and back successfully, no matter what the state of the roads or how formidable the hills. By which we mean not only safely, but at a speed which many a higher-powered car would fail to show. The A.C. lady driver's ideal.

Government work precludes us from supplying cars at present. May we book your order for post-war delivery?



Auto-Carriers (1911) Ltd.



181-182, Hercules Road. Westminster Bridge Rd. LONDON, S.E., England.

A Message for Men

FROM THE AUTHORITATIVE STYLE CENTRE.

We are awaiting your orders for Winter Wear with confidence.

SEASONABLE CLOTHING FOR MEN

Contains those garments that cannot fail to win your approval.

AN OVERCOAT SHOWING of decided interest.

Here are the very best styles in

WINTER WEIGHT UNDERWEAR

in the makes that have become famous the world over.

Coat Mufflers, Gloves, Sweaters, etc.

AN ORDER THROUGH THE POST.

Will be filled easily by us. Why not shop by Mail?

GEO. FOWLDS, Ltd.

Victoria Arcade Auckland.

Manners Street Wellington.

KOHN'S Specialise in

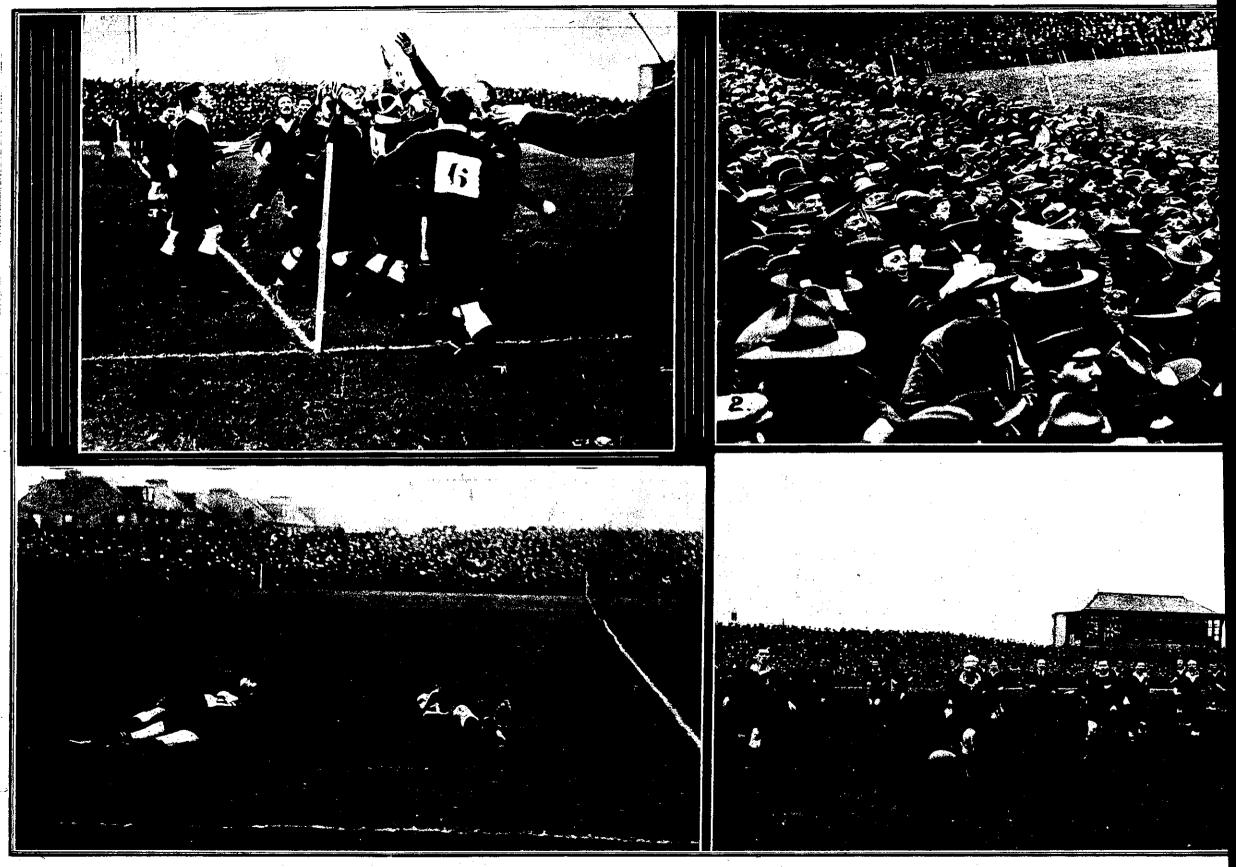


WRISTLET WATCHES FOR LADIES, GENTS, SOLDIERS AND FARMERS.

F. L. DIDDAMS, Manager.

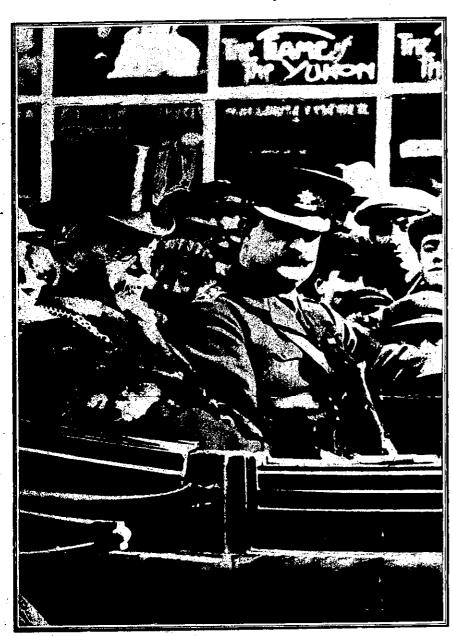
178 Queen St., Auckland.

New Zealand Soldier Footballers Play in Scotland---Exciting Match Against the Mother Country at I



The Inter-Service Rugby Tournament held in England during March and April attracted half a dozen representative teams, New Zealand, Mother Country, Australia, South Africa, Royal Air Fore sulted in the "All Blacks" winning the championship. The match at Inverleith, Scotland, between New Zealand and the Mother Country provided the greatest game of the season, the "All Black six points (two tries) to three (one try). A large number of New Zealanders were present at the match. The above snapshots show (1) A throw-in near the Mother Country's goal. (2) Por that witnessed the match. (3) A solid tackle. (4) A Mother Country back in pursuit of the ball.

British Military and Naval Leaders whose Names will long be Revered.



MR. DEVLIN, Mayor of Wexford, and CAPTAIN REDMOND, D.S.O., taking part in the procession held in connection with the first observance of the anniversary of the death of Mr. John Redmond at Wexford. "We are assembled here to do honour to one of the most illustrious Irishmen that ever lived," said Mr. Devlin in his speech.



PROMINENT FIGURES AT THE PEACE CONFERENCE.—ADMIRAL HOPE (ON LEFT) AND SIR ROSSLYN WEMYSS, THE FIRST SEA LORD, AT THE HOTEL MAJESTIC, PARIS, THE HOME OF THE PEACEMAKERS.



ADMIRAL SIR DAVID BEATTY RECEIVES THE FREEDOM OF LIVER-POOL. The granting of the freedom of Liverpool to Admiral Beatty was accompanied by a great popular manifestation of the affection and regard people have for the Navy. Sir David, who is seen inspecting the Guard of Honour, in acknowledging the freedom, said: "The Navy has learnt many lessons during the last four and a-half years. We have made many mistakes, and it is our business to-day to see that the lessons have been taken to heart, that we shall not again be found in such a state that we have to face the greatest crisis in history with improvised methods and working from hand to mouth."



ARRIVAL OF SIR DOUGLAS HAIG AT VICTORIA STATION, LONDON, FROM FRANCE. He was met by Major-General Feilding, commanding the London District, and representatives of the Army Council. Lady Haig travelled with her husband from Folkestone. A motor car was waiting to take the Field-Marshal to his home at Kingston. The crowd cheered heartily when Sir Douglas Haig came out in his car, and soldiers just arrived from France presented arms. Asked if he had any message for the people, Sir Douglas smiled and shook his head: "I have nothing to say," he remarked, "which could not be better said by the War Office."

Sport Again Comes into its Own in the Old Country after many Anxious Months of War



FLYING DUCK, WHO WON AT THE OPENING OF THE LINCOLN SPRING MEETING IN ENGLAND. Like many notable racehorses, FLYING DUCK has a four-footed friend in a goat, which is taken from meeting to meeting with her.



COMPETITORS CLEARING ONE OF THE OBSTACLES IN THE ARMY INTER-COMMAND CROSS-COUNTRY RACE RECENTLY HELD AT KENLEY, SURREY. There were 91 starters, the race being decided over a five-mile course in the presence of the Prince of Wales. The winner proved to be Corporal Blewitt, of the 3rd M.G.C., who defeated Sergeant Massey, of the 12th Res. Canadians, by eight yards.

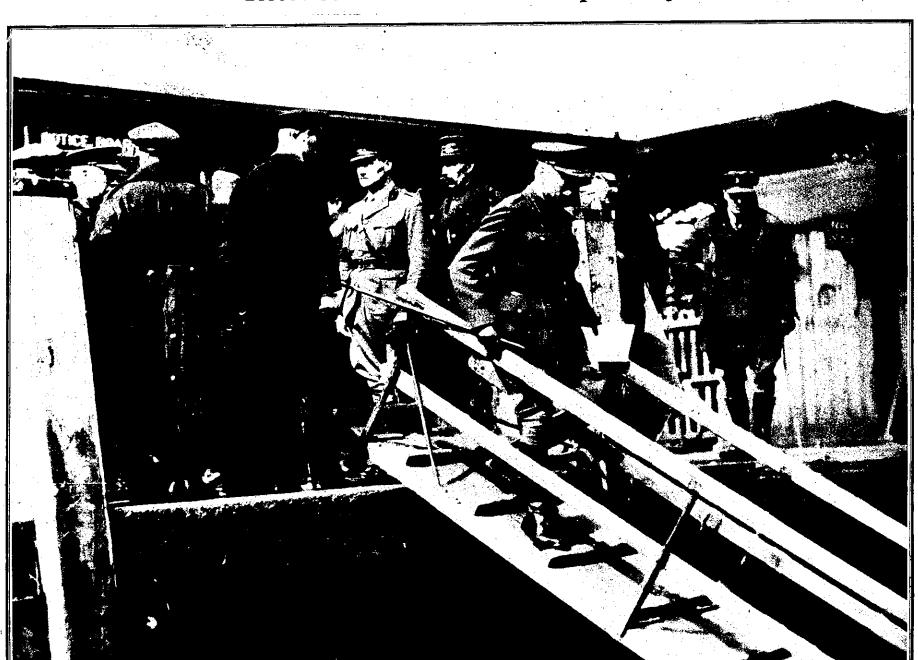


HUNTING IN ENGLAND—THE LAST MEET OF THE SEASON. THE WHIF PORT HOUSE, LEWES, WHERE THE SOUTHDOWN HUNT HELD



THE ENGLISH PROFESSIONAL BILLIARD CHAMPIONSHIP.—MR. HORAT! Challenge Cup to MELBOURNE INMAN, the winner, who has been billiard of The final game between INMAN and STEVENSON (on left) created intense in sible for a great achievement in defeating his rival by 6532 points in

Distinguished Leaders of the British Empire Return after their Triumphal Victories on Land and Sea respectively.

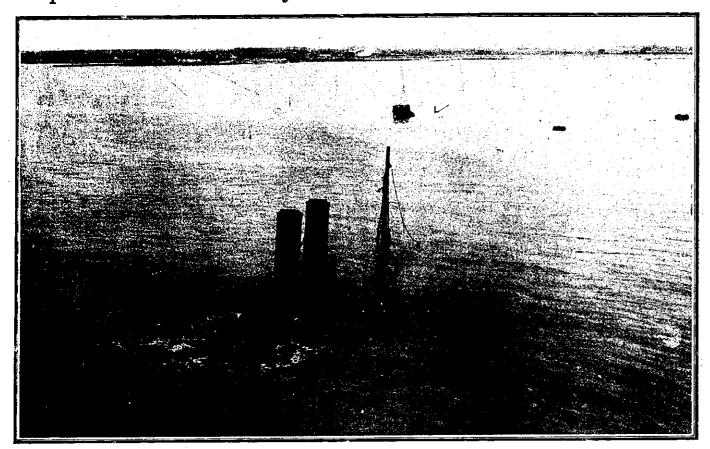


SIR DOUGLAS HAIG'S RETURN TO ENGLAND AFTER THE GLORIOUS FULFILMENT OF HIS GIGANTIC TASK. SIR DOUGLAS IS SHOWN GOING DOWN THE GANGWAY TO THE PACKET BOAT AT BOULCGNE, EN ROUTE TO FOLKESTONE.

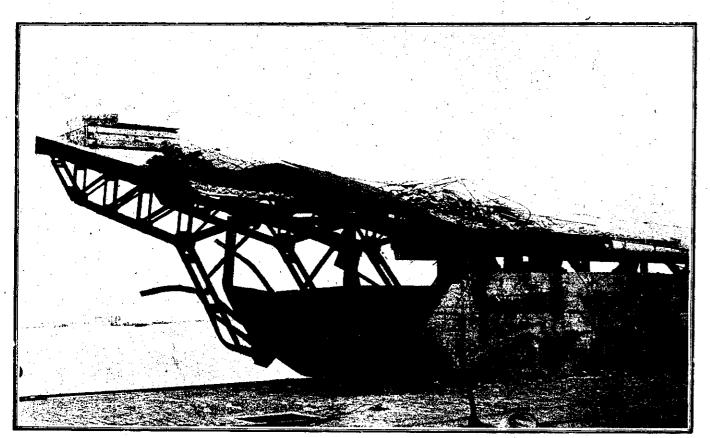


ADMIRAL SIR DAVID BEATTY RECEIVES THE FREEDOM OF LIVERPOOL.—ADMIRAL BEATTY WAS RECENTLY PRESENTED WITH THE FREEDOM OF THE CITY OF LIVERPOOL. THE ADMIRAL IS SHOWN LEAVING ST. GEORGE'S HALL, LIVERPOOL. READING FROM LEFT TO RIGHT: ADMIRAL BEATTY, THE LORD MAYOR OF LIVERPOOL, LADY BEATTY AND THE LADY MAYORESS.

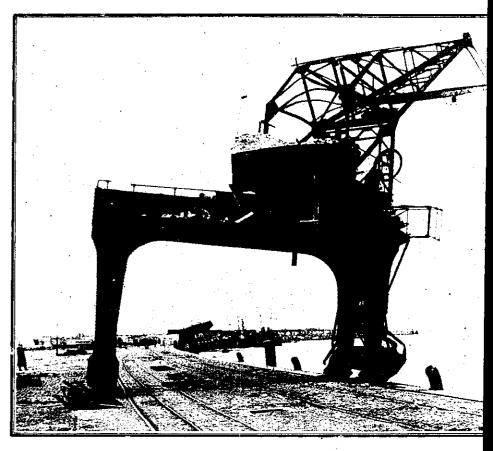
Sequel to the British Navy's Memorable Raid at Zeebrugge---Clearing up the Debris and Relics following the Occupation of



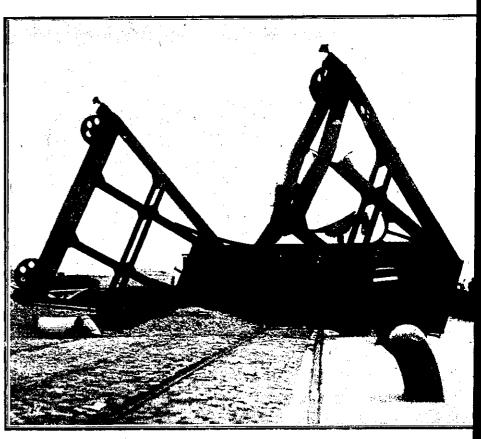
CAPTAIN FRYATT'S SHIP, THE BRUSSELS, WHICH WAS SUNK BY THE HUNS IN ZEEBRUGGE HARBOUR. The British have made splendid headway in clearing up the mess the Navy made at Zeebrugge, and even a cinema has now been erected, the name being inscribed in chalk on part of a Hun mine.



A "BOMB-PROOF" U-BOAT SHELTER AT ZEEBRUGGE, WHICH WAS HIT BY A BRITISH AIRMAN. Since the occupation of Zeebrugge by the British, clearing up operations have proceeded briskly, and already the once-formidable "hornet's nest" is again becoming ship-shape.



A CRANE BLOWN UP BY THE GERMANS BEFORE SURRENDERING ZE USED AS A NEST FOR U-BOATS AND MOSQUITO CRAFT UNTIL THE THEIR DARING AND EFFECTIVE NAVAL RA



A VIEW OF PORTION OF THE GERMANS' FORMER SUBMARINE BA ONE OF THE CRANES WRECKED BY THE HUNS BEFORE YIELDING THE BRITISH.



THE SOCIAL WORLD



Announcements of engagements and contributions of interest relating to weddings and social gatherings should be sent to Lady Editor, "Sporting and Dramatic Beview" Office, Auckland. In all cases the writer's signature and address must be attached (not for publication). Photographs of wedding groups will be reproduced by arrangement.

Lady Ward is expected to arrive in New Zealand about July 21.

Miss Violet Rendle, of Hastings, is leaving shortly for England.

Mrs. Hosking, wife of Mr. Justice Hosking, returned to New Zealand by the Niagara.

Mr. and Mrs. Macarthy Reid, Wellington, came up to Auckland last week and were staying at "Cargen."

Sister Norman-Hunt has returned to Ashburton after having been engaged in nursing in England and in France for three years.

Mrs. Henry Wood, Christchurch, gave an afternoon tea party as a farewell to Mrs. T. Borthwick, who is leaving for England.

Members of the Wellington branch of the Women's National Reserve Rifle Club farewelled Miss Cable, who is leaving for England, and presented her with a useful gift.

Private advice has been received in Christchurch of the death in England of the Hon. Ethie Plunket, youngest daughter of Lord and Lady Plunket, aged 12 years. The cause of death was meningitis.

Miss Ethel Ledger, of Nelson, was married recently to Mr. Leggett, of the Pacific Cable service, at Penang. Their future home will be at St. James, in French Cochin China, where Mr. Leggett has been transferred.

Southern papers announce the engagement of Captain Ian Barton Cruickshank, of the Wellington Mounted Rifles, Main Body, who has recently returned by the Kaikoura from Egypt,, to Miss Geraldine Fullerton-Smith, of Marton.

A farewell dance was given at the Whangarei Hospital to Miss Dora Giffney, matron of the hospital, and Mr. Charles McKinnon, secretary and treasurer, and Mrs. McKinnon, who are leaving the district to take up positions under the Bay of Islands Hospital Board. Presentations were made by the medical superintendent, Dr. Frazer Hurst, in a few eulogistic words.

Miss Carrie Lanceley was the guest of honour at an afternoon tea in Gisborne, arranged by the Women's National Reserve. Mr. Wildish (the Mayor) and Mrs. Wildish were present, and Mrs. Goffe, president, acted as hostess. Mr. Wildish referred to the services that Miss Lanceley had given for patriotic causes during the great war. Mr. Kennedy Black responded on behalf of the singer. Musical items were given by Mrs. W. T. Drake, the Rev. H. Packe, Miss King and Mr. and Mrs. Kennedy Black.

A wedding of interest to residents of Rangitikei was solemnised in the Anglican Church of Hunterville on May 15 by the Rev. Ford-Hutchinson, when Miss Dorothy Earle, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. P. R. Earle, of "Whareroa," Hunterville, was married to Sergeant-Major Burnett, of Edinburgh, one of the Main Body of the Expeditionary Force. The best man, Mr. F. Fulton, of Mangaweka. was also a returned soldier. The bride wore a frock of white crepe de chine and white georgette, with a veil and orange blossoms, and carried a shower bouquet. The bridesmaid, Miss May Burgess, had on a blue crepe de chine frock and hat to match.

Neither Flies, Fleas nor Mosquitoes can live where "FIBRO'L" DISINFECTANT is freely used. Sold in all sixes by merchants or The Glycerole Depot, 206, Hobson Street, Auckland.

While in Christchurch Mdlle. Dolores was the guest of the Canterbury Women's Club at an "At home," specially arranged in her honour. There was a large attendance of club members and their friends. Mdlle. Dolores was received by the committee of the club, and was welcomed by Lady Denniston, who, in a little speech, made known to the gifted singer the pleasure felt by the Canterbury Women's Club in having her present.

According to a Paris fashion authority in the "Daily Mail," colours will be rich and sombre rather than bright and gay. We shall clothe ourselves in rich, dark, soft blue satins, tete de negre and deeptoned pastel shades, in an exquisitely fine silk stockinette. Gold and rose and sapphire blue are for evening gowns, delicate shades, with very

N.Z.M.C., of Trentham Camp and formerly of Bendigo, Victoria. The Ven. Archdeacon Johnson, M.A., officiated, and Mr. Robert Parker played the organ. The bride, who was given away by her father, wore a gown of ivory satin appliqued with gold brocade and draped with fringed georgette. The long train of georgette was also bordered with the same appliqued design, and was fastened to the shoulders with gold tissue and a knot of orange blossoms, while her tulle veil was arranged with a wreath of gold leaves. The bridesmaids were the Misses Joyce Duthie, Snodgrass (Auckland) and Madge Tweed, whose frocks were of soft daffodil charmeuse, the skirts being looped up at the sides with sea green ribbon and buttercups, and widebrimmed hats of brown tulle wreathed with gold leaves. The best man was Mr. Roy Towle, of Auckland,



THE QUEEN AND PRINCESS MARY inspecting an exhibition at the Savoy Hotel, London, of the work done in the Women's War Services Competition.

little embroidery, for rest or home dinner gowns, and soft woollens and rich satins for cloaks and wraps. Sleeves are short; they are not at first becoming, but the effect of the lines round the neck and arms grows and becomes attractive. Hats are wholly directoire, of satin and silk bound on soft straw and trimmed with quilled ribbon and uncurled willowy ostrich feathers. They are extremely becoming to women who dress their hair rather tightly, as is the manner now. The bobbed head has not been favoured by the Parisian woman.

A wedding of special interest to Wellington and Auckland residents took place in St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Wellington, on June 4, when Miss Vera Florence Duthie, daughter of Mr. D. W. Duthie, general manager of the National Bank of New Zealand, and Mrs. Duthie, was married to Major Norman Abbott, M.C.,

FIBRO'L Disinfectant and Deodorizer is by 2-21/2 times stronger than other similar disinfectants. Price, 20s. for a four-gallon tin at the Glycarole Depot, 205 Hobson Street, Auckland.

and the groomsmen Messrs. Kenneth Clayton and E. Tonks, of Auckland. All four, bridegroom, best man and groomsmen, are returned soldiers.

Ideal weather conditions, and the feeling that after the war they were entitled to abandon themselves to the gaiety of the moment, attracted the crowds out in record numbers to the three days' winter carnival of the Auckland Racing Club. Ellerslie was the happy rendezvous for the throngs of visitors in town, and the beautiful grounds, with their wellkept lawns, dotted at intervals with gay parterres of giant begonia, were a delight to look upon. The long avenues stretching from the main entrance were ablaze with scarlet salvia and vari-coloured chrysanthemums massed in radiant profusion, with here and there clumps of delicately-tinted hydrangeas, and even the most whole-souled racing enthus-

"NO RUBBING" Laundry Help does the washing while you rest. 1s. packet sufficient for seven weekly family washings. Wonderful for its labourseving and perfect cleansing qualities—
Smeature, Ltd.

iast found time to make admiring comment on the floral picture. The members' luncheon room was a regular bower of greenery, with hanging baskets of ferns and foliage plants overhead and the tables decorated with blue delphinium and pink begonia one day, and with gorgeous-ly-hued chrysanthemums another. The Third Auckland Mounted Rifles Band was stationed on the lawn and played enjoyable selections under the direction of Lieutenant Seymour. Dame Fashion disported herself on the lawn and stands in many guises, but the predominant note was cosiness, and many beautiful seal coats and handsome furs were to be seen. A number of smartly-dressed people from the Niagara found the outing a pleasant diversion, and several wellknown visitors from the south were also present, unanimous in their praise of the perfect surroundings.

A glance around showed the coat skirt to be in the full tide of popularity, with simplicity and moderation prevailing, and the touch of peltry ubiquitous. Here and there was a frock of exquisite design. A much-admired visitor was Mrs. G. Chirnside (Victoria), who was a through passenger by the Niagara. wearing a navy blue charmeuse frock draped in graceful lines, and a valuable rope of pearls, together with sable furs and a chic blue straw hat set on the brim with a cluster of ostrich plumes; Mrs. Murphy (Gisborne) wore a cream cloth costume, with violet hat and fox furs; Mrs. Rutherford wore a fur coat with a grey costume and black panne hat; Mrs. I Alexander had on a black broad-cloth costume and black hat set with aigrettes; Mrs. Eliot Davis, a delicate fawn tricotrin frock with sable furs and black hat encircled with ostrich fringe; Mrs. Ernest Davis, a black and white striped costume with white fox furs and black velours hat; Mrs. T. W. Stringer, a navy cloth costume with Oriental stitcheries and large black hat; Mrs. W. R. Holmes, navy and white striped suit, black panne hat; Miss Kathleen Holmes was in fawn corduroy velvet and small black hat, and Miss Una Holmes. in sapphire velvet, with plumed hat to match; Mrs. C. Nathan wore a navy cloth costume and black and white post-boy hat; Mrs. E. C. Firth, a blue gabardine coat and skirt and black velours hat; Mrs. W. Colbeck, grey cloth suit and jade green hat; Mrs. M. Louisson, a smart fawn costume with ermine stole and fawn hat wreathed with flat ostrich plumes; Mrs. F. J. Rayner, a smart fawn coloured frock, with lovely sable wrap and black and fawn hat; Mrs. J. Alexander, nattier blue costume, black and gold hat; Miss Betty Sharman was in dark green; Mrs. E. W. Alison, a navy blue costume and black hat with ospreys; Mrs. Albert Bruce (Thames), tan coloured costume, fawn and blue velours hat; Mrs. M. McCallum, a sable coat with a dark frock and floral hat; Mrs. Ernest Bloomfield, a grey cloth costume with ermine stole and small hat; Mrs. George Bloomfield was smart in brown; Miss Gwen Gorrie wore fawn, with a fur coat and black velours hat. Amongst hosts of other well-known people were: Mrs. J. B. A'deane (Takapau), Mrs. H. de Lautour, Mrs. Sherratt (Gisborne), Mrs. Reid (Wellington), Mrs. J. Woodhouse (Dunedin), Mrs. Hiley (Wellington), Mrs. Acton Adams, Miss Fulton (Christchurch), Mrs. W. D. Lysnar (Gisborne), Mrs. George Roberts, Mrs. and Miss Marriner, Miss Alison, Miss Una Buddle, Mrs. Thomas, Miss Margery Thomas, Mrs. C. Lawford, Mrs. Gavegan, Mrs. P. Hanna, Miss Nancye Hanna, Miss Ailsa Brown, Mrs. A. C. Owen, Miss Eileen Buckleton, Mrs. Hally (Cambridge), Miss Preece, Miss Olive Lusk.

Princess Patricia's wedding presents numbered 650, and they were on view at St. James' Palace to invited guests two days before the wed-

Thanks to "NO RUBBING" Laundry Help, women can sing, darn stockings, etc., while "NO RUBBING" does the washing without rubbing or injury to hands or fabrics. 1s. packets; all grocers.

ding (states a London correspondent). The great majority of the presents consisted of articles of household use, the articles of jewellery being few in number. This is accounted few in number. This is accounted for by the fact that it was known Princess Patricia has a large collection of jewellery, much of which was bequeathed to her by her mother. The gifts from the thirty royal personages invited to the wedding were chiefly silverware and furniture. The published list of presents makes interesting reading, because of the light it throws on the givers. It suggests that some wealthy people do not regard wedding presents as a profitable form of investment, and also that some old families of the British peerage have not much to give. Umbrellas and cushions occur somewhat frequently in the list of presents.

The Pure "GOLDEN RULE" Cocoanut Oil Soap is the ideal soap for every home. Encased in beautiful lithographed cartons depicting New Zealanders lifting the world into harmony and success.—Hawke's Bay Farmers' Co-op. Association, Ltd.

U CAN'T SLIP on Floors polished with SLICK-SHINE. Requires no rubbing and is quick drying. An Ideal Renovator for Furniture, Shop and Office Fixtures.

We Have Won the Fight For Supremacy in the Typewriter World.

THERE was a reason, of course, We saved the typiste's time, i.e., made her more valuable and efficient in the service of her employer, the chief factor in this being the device which of all the REMINGTON exclusive labour-lifting devices was sufficient to place our machine a decade in front of any other make of typewriter on the market, namely, THE REMINGTON SELF-STARTER.

STARTER.

It will go down in Typewriter History.

THAT every labour-lifting device on any make of typewriter was First on the Remington. Of course, we have imitators, but that is the sincerest form of flattery.

NOW IT IS 10 TO 1

CHANCES that your daughter will have to use this machine when she sets out on her business career.

THEREFORE it would be wise to have her tutored where she will obtain the very best tuttion in the manifold uses of the

REMINGTON TYPEWRITER

Our College is the Finest of its Kind in the Dominion. The Curriculum includes:

TOUCH-TYPING, SHORTHAND, ACCOUNT-BOOK - REEPING. ANCY AND GENERAL OFFICE ROUTINE.

Fullest Particulars from the Principal:

Remington & Roneo

Commercial College. REMINGTON CHAMBERS,

244 Queen Street, Auckland. I

MISSEDITH LENS.

VIAVI, AUCKLAND,

Has Resumed Her Weekly Talks, Which are Now Held

EVERY WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON at 3 p.m.

at the Viavi Rooms, Third Floor, Ellison Chambers, Queen St., Auckland.

These talks are highly instructive. educative and helpful, and all ladies are cordially invited.

PULMONAS!

Protect Yourself and Others by Using PULMONAS,
This will protect you against COLDS, COUGHS, ASTHMA. BRONCHIAL AND ALL LUNG COMPLAINTS.
ANTISEPTIC GERM PROOF.

Sold by all Chemists and Storekeepers, or will be posted on application from the Manufacturers on receipt of Postal Note.

PRICES: 1/6 AND 2/6 PER BOX.

Ladies, Listen!

R. H. WILSON

SEWING MACHINE DEPOT,

23 & 33 Wellesley St. -Auckland -

Offers Special Bargains in SEWING MACHINES!

Splendid Machine, made by White and Co., guaranteed for 10 years, just landed. PRICE, £10 10S.

Hand Machines, Ruby, made by the New Home Co. SPECIAL PRICE, £5. None better.

NEW AND SECOND HAND MACHINES All Makes in Stock. Lowest Prices.

REPAIRS TO ANY MAKE OF MACHINE AT THE SHORTEST NOTICE.

All Work Guaranteed.

Write for Particulars, and Please Note Address.

'PHONE 3466.

Ernest Vickery

The Successful Watch Expert,

First Floor, Ellison Chambers, QUEEN ST., AUCKLAND.

CHRONOMETER AND REPEATER WORK A SPECIALITY.

THE CHEAPEST HOUSE IN AUCK-LAND FOR WATCHES, CLOCKS, AND JEWELLERY.

Mail Orders Promptly Attended to.

Ladies! about your Furs?

BUY NOW! We are Selling them at Less than Half-price to clear our Stock.

Real Russian Er-mine Necklets at £9 Muskwash and

Ermine Capes at £10/10 Ermine and Musk-wash Capes at £15

Muskwash Capes at £8/8 Muskwash Coats from £!5

ring your old Furs to be remodel-led — We have a wonderful method of making old furs look like new.



Charles Vernon & Co.

(Late of London and Paris.)
THE EXPERT FURRIERS, COSTUM-IERS AND TAILORS, 8 WELLESLEY ST. E., AUCKLAND.

A/SK FOR AND SEE THAT YOU GET LADIES AND CHILDREN'S HYGIENIC

HAIR CUTTING and TOILET BOUDOIR.

COLLEDGE, MRS.

No. 12, First Ficor, H.M. Arcade, QUEEN STREET, AUCKLAND.

Personal Supervision.
Toilet Articles, Hygienic, Sanitary.

Appointments Made.

Spring Millinery Now Showing at

THE REGAL

A Splendid Display of New Modes and Designs. New Season's Goods.

THE REGAL

(Late Model House),

QUEEN ST., AUCKLAND.

E. ROBSON (late of Farmer's, Sydney and Melbourne Houses).

Eich's GOUL PRIL

TICA, LUMBAGO,
PAINS IN THE I
FACE AND LIMBS.

Eade's Gout Pills

Are perfectly safe in their action, Eliminate all injurious matter, and are Highly Restorative.

EADE'S PILLS

Sold by all Chemists in Bottles. GEORGE EADE, 232 Goswell Rd., London, England.

The Ideal Improved Rectal Dilator.

A Simple, Safe and Sanitary Appliance for the Prevention, Relief and Cure of

PILES.

NO DRUGS.

NO CINTMENTS.

Descriptive Pamphlet Mailed on Application.

W. H. WOOLLAMS, Chemist,

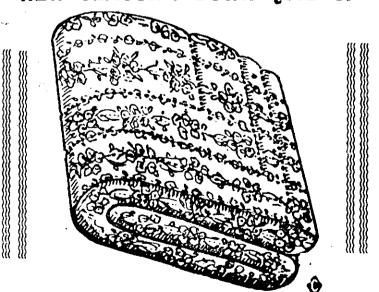
QUEEN STREET, AUCKLAND, Or the

IDEAL DILATOR CO.,

518-520 N.Z. INSURANCE BUILD-INGS, AUCKLAND.



NEW SEASON'S DOWN QUILTS.



Our Winter Shipments are now opened up, and comprise as beautiful and comprehensive a selection as we have ever shown. All McLintock's famous makes, of pure down, the same superb quality and peerless finish of previous year, but with added beauty of design. New Colourings in Satin and Sateen, and new patterns—just the daintiest and most charming Quilts imaginable.

Black trellis or stripes overrun with flowers, quaint Chintz and

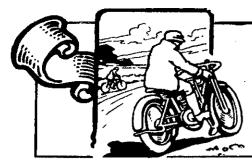
Paisley patterns, plain panellings to harmonise with each design. A

colour for each bedroom in your house. For an appreciated and welcome present you cannot equal a Down Quilt.

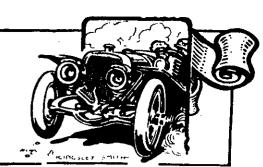
Sizes and prices as follows:— $5\frac{1}{2}$ ft. × 4ft.—42/-, 52/6, 66/-, 72/6, 79/6, £4/19/6. 6ft. × 5ft.—49/6, 65/-, £4/7/6, £5/7/6, £5/10/-, £6/7/6.

Andrews & Clark,

FURNISHING SPECIALISTS. QUEEN STREET. AUCKLAND.



MOTORING CYCLING



Photographs of private motorists in their cars, snapshots taken while on tour, or accounts of motoring trips and other items of interest to carowners, will be inserted in these columns if posted to "New Zealand Sporting and Dramatic Review," P.O. Box 52, Auckland.

The road to Wairoa is reported to be in a very heavy condition and motor travelling is difficult.

The Auckland Farmers' Union has decided to urge the Government to take over the control of the main arterial roads and to make inquiries concerning the Victorian system of road management.

A poll on the Piako County proposal to borrow £19,000 for a concrete road from Te Aroha to Te Aroha West, four miles and a half, was carried by 102 votes to 41.

Twenty-five vehicles driven by electricity are now charged at the municipal supply depot in Christchurch. The revenue derived by the City Council from the sale of power for these vehicles is £1000 a year.

In a commendable endeavour to minimise accidents, the London Geneneral Omnibus Company awards a shield each year to the one of its garages whose drivers have had the least number of accidents in each 10,000 miles run.

There has been a marked increase recently in the Thames fishing fleet of motor launches, owing to returned soldiers taking to this calling in fair numbers. Some ten more have already been granted up to £300 each under the Repatriation Act to purchase boats and gear.

The Mayor (Dr. Thacker, M.P.) has informed the Canterbury Automobile Association that, in response to the association's invitation, he will officially open the conference of South Island automobile associations, to be held on June 26. The use of the City Council Chamber has been granted for the sitting of the conference.

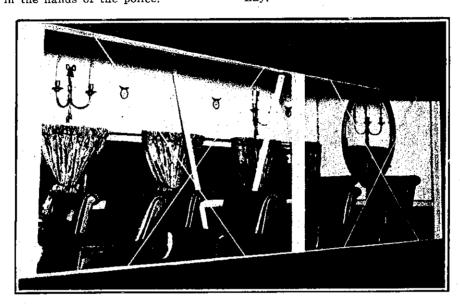
Captain C. E. Blayney, late squadron commander, Royal Air Force, has been appointed to the charge of the motor department of the New Zealand Farmers' Co-operative Distributing Co., Ltd., Wellington, and will take up his duties about the middle of this month.

A remarkable accident occurred at Dannevirke at the Allardice Street railway crossing, when a motor car, driven by Mrs. Fisher, of Terehunga, collided with a train. Mrs. Fisher, who was the only occupant of the car, had a miraculous escape from death. She was thrown on to the front part of the train, a cushion from the car also being thrown on to the engine. She was then caught by the cow-catcher, and was carried about 100 yards till the train was pulled up. Mrs. Fisher sustained bruises, and is suffering from shock. The motor car was smashed to splinters.

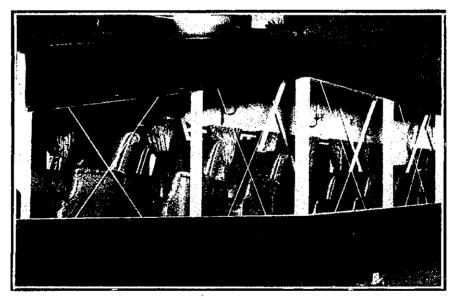
A fatal motor smash occurred on the Main Road, about two miles north of Oamaru, just after dusk last Hugh Glass, licensee of the week. Pembroke Hotel, in Otago Lakes district, accompanied by his wife and young daughter, was coming into town by motor, via Lindis Pass. In the darkness the car apparently missed a narrow bridge over a small creek and dropped into a shallow depression, the car being capsized. Mrs. Glass was killed, her neck being broken, and her four-year-old daughter apparently was suffocated by being held down under the car. Both were dead when the accident was discovered. Mr. Glass, whose peop'e reside in Oamaru, is in the hospital seriously injured. At the coronial inquiry, the jury returned a verdict that Mrs. Glass and her daughter met their death by asphyxiation by being pinned under a car in mud and water. The jury added a rider which referred to motor cars with dim lights, and expressed the opinion that the bridge where the accident occurred should be widened, as the approaches were dangerous.

A most unpleasant surprise awaited a Christchurch doctor on a recent night (says the "Press"). About 8.40 o'clock he left his motor car standing outside a building in Worcester Street, between the Square and Manchester Street. Both head and tail lights were left burning. On returning a few minutes later he found only the wreck of his car. The near front wheel was torn right off, one of the axles was considerably bent, and the body of the car was badly twisted, while there were various smaller injuries. An examination of the tracks showed that another car had evidently crashed into the doctor's machine, then had backed and ultimately driven on. The matter is in the hands of the police.

at 10.30 a.m., and a stop for lunch was made inside Whangarei Heads. From there the machine flew to Kawau Island, where a second stop was made at Mansion House Bay. Kohimarama was reached at 2 p.m., the flying time totalling two hours, against 2½ hours taken on the trip from Auckland to Russell. The trip was made in fine weather, with a light head wind, conditions improving as the seaplane neared Auckland. This is the second occasion on which a machine from the school has made a prolonged flight with a passenger, the previous occasion being when Dr. H. W. Cleary, Roman Catholic Bishop of Auckland, trave'led to Mercury Bay.



An aeroplane de luxe.—Gilded mirrors, lamps and armchairs. That the passenger airship is destined to become widely popular despite the risks which naturally must be taken by those who prefer this exhilarating mode of transit, is a view that can be accepted with every confidence. The above luxuriously fitted passengers' saloon on the Handley-Page aeroplane undoubtedly constitutes the ideal and most comfortable means of transit the ambitious traveller could possibly desire.



Luxurious travelling now offered by the modern airship—The passengers' saloon on the Handley-Page aeroplane. The passengers' saloon is a single compartment extending the full width and about one-third the length of the fuselage. It is about 6ft. 6in. from the floor to ceiling. Armchairs for 17 passengers are provided. These are placed along the sides of the fuselage, all facing forward, with an unobstructed view through the winddows that extend along the sides. The saloon is entered from below through two trap doors in the floor, giving access to the centre gangway between the seats. When the under-carriage is in place the fuselage is about five feet from the ground.

A trip from Auckland to Russell was made on Saturday week by one of the seaplanes attached to the New Zealand Flying School at Kohimarama. Mr. A. B. Williams, of Waipiro Bay, who desired to visit Russell, having missed the steamer the previous evening, decided to undertake the journey by air. Having made arrangements with the proprietors of the flying school, a start was made at 11 a.m. in a 125 horsepower machine, piloted by Mr. G. Bolt. The machine had a successful non-stop run to Russell, which was reached in 2½ hours. The distance is about 145 miles. A heavy head wind was encountered, the route followed being approximately that taken by the coastal steamers. The return journey was made on the following Tuesday. The seaplane left Russell

"We do want an air service with Australia, saving three days, and it might be a useful link to have a service between Wellington and Lyttelton," remarked Mr. Davidson in the course of his quarterly report to the Canterbury Chamber of Commerce. New Zealand, he added, was fitted for aerial defence, and a postal service might very well be warranted if organised to be an auxiliary to the Defence Department in war time. Private flying for pleasure and convenience should find its headquarters in Canterbury, owing to the nature of the country.

Insect Life and Fungus Crowth on Plants will be destroyed by spraying freely with FIBRO'L FUMIGATING OIL. Sold in all sizes, from a pint bottle to a barrel. The Glycerole Depot, 206 Hobson Street, Auckland.

A proposal that all bicycles motor bicycles used in the should be registered for a fee of 6d. or 1s. a year is made by the Mayor of Christchurch. He believes that this will stop bicycle thefts, as every person in possession of a bicycle would have to produce a registration card or a transfer certificate. The money obtained in fees he proposes should be spent in employing men to remove large stones and other obstacles from the streets, and to smooth out the hollows. It is stated that it is a fairly common practice to throw stones out of gardens on the streets, to the cyclists' annoyance. Dr. Thacker hopes in this way to make the streets both more convenient and safe.

Two motor cars travelling in opposite directions came into collision at the intersection of the eastern corner of the Square and Church Street, Palmerston North, with the result that both were considerably damaged. A four-seater Overland car, which had just come out of the garage after being overhauled and repainted, was being driven along the Square in the direction of Church Street by Norman Tremuen, of Shannon. Just as it turned the corner it was met by a two-seater Austin. driven by Leo. Andrews, of Andrews' garage, in Fitzherbert Street. Seeing that an accident was imminent, Andrews put on the brakes, but was unable to stop the way of his car until it had bumped into the fore-front of the other car, and pushed it up against the kerbing. The impact was so great that the rim of the near front wheel of the Overland was wrenched off, and the forecarriage generally was bent and strained. The Austin suffered to a greater extent, the front axle being bent and the forecarriage considerably damaged. The wind screen and one lamp were smashed, and a younger brother of Mr. Andrews had his face cut by the broken glass. Some little time was occupied in getting the wrecked cars off the street. It is understood that the police will take action against one of the drivers for a breach of the rule of the road.

Passenger flights by aeroplane are to be as comfortable in the future as railway journeys in a Pullman car. During the war period, which has seen so wonderful a development in the art of aeroplane construction, utility has been considered rather than luxurious ease, but now that builders are turning their attention to commercial traffic, careful consideration is given to the accommodation intended for aerial travellers. The passengers' saloon on the Handley-Page aeroplane illustrated on this page conveys a good idea of the preparations which are being made for aerial travel in the future. The compartment extends the full width and about one-third of the length of the fuselage, and is 6ft. 6in. from floor to ceiling. Armchairs are provided for 17 passengers. These are placed along both sides of the fuselage, and all face forward, with an unobstructed view through the windows, which extend along the sides. The saloon is entered from below through two trap-doors in the floor, giving access to the gangway between the seats. There is an additional seat for an outside passenger in a cockpit—formerly occupied by the forward machine gunner-in front of the pilot. The main compartment is fitted with electric lamps of the candle pattern and gilded mirrors. The machine and gilded mirrors. The machine, though only half the size of the Giant Handley-Pages, is 62ft, 6in, long, the span from tip to tip of the wings is 100ft., the height is 23ft., and the fully loaded weight will be 61 tons. The "aerobus," as it has been called, will be driven by two Rol's-Royce engines, of 350 horse-power each, and the speed obtainable is about 100 miles an hour.

A NECESSITY.

When you wake up with a parched tongue of a dry threat you will find a teaspoorful of Pluenzol (momentarily gargled and swallowed) most soothing. Fluenzol (1/6 and 2/6) allays inflammation in the threat or nose and cools the system by dispelling fever germs. Invaluable and quite harmless for restless children.



Let Me Tell You!

IF YOU WANT THE FINEST SELECTION OF

Clubs

Golf Balls——Hockey Sticks Footballs - and Sporting Goods

THEY ARE PROCURABLE AT

Cruickshank, Miller & Co.,

General Hardware Merchants . . and Sports Supplies . .

QUEEN STREET Retail Branch: Opposite Smith & Caughey.

Show Rooms: Lorne Street, Auckland

PELLOW &

MOTOR ENGINEERS. WAIPAWA,

HAWKE'S BAY.

MICHELIN STOCKISTS.

All oils and accessories stocked. Repairs to all makes of cars by Competent Mechanics,

Telephones: 48, 129 Waipawa.

The Leading Shop and Bar Ptters of New Zealand.

DRILLER AND CO.

(P. Reid, A. Reid, F. Reid, Proprietors.)
Hotels, Banks and Shop Fittings executed in all parts of the Dominion.
Specialists in manufacture of Metal
Mouldings for shop fronts and airtight
show cases. British plateglass stocked.
Phone 703A. Address:

1, HOLLAND STREET, WELLINGTON.



WELLINGTON TAXI SERVICE,

MOST RELIABLE CAR SERVICE IN WELLINGTON.

Cars meet all steamers and trains. Tours arranged to all parts of New Zealand. Eight-cylinder Cole seven-seater always available. Most luxurious car in the Empire City. Address all wires:

115 KARORI ROAD, WELLINGTON, Telephone 3968, Wellington.

PERCY WITHERS Proprietor.

MR. ROBERT B. LUSK, BARKISTER AND SOLICITOR, Having taken into Partnership

MR. ROBERT E. FAWCETT

(Late of H.M. Customs), The practice will be carried on under the Firm Name of LUSK AND FAW-CETT, at 28 Shortland Street, Auckland, 'Phone 950, Money to lend at current rates.

ARE YOU A MOTORIST? Then You must Read the NEW ZEALAND MOTOR AND CYCLE JOURNAL.

Published Monthly. Price, Sixpence. Of all Newsagents and Booksellers.

V

BOYD, THE GOOD ROADS OF TARANAKI

Means Mileage to Your Car.

CURTIS & SPRAGG,

Means Mileage, Comfort and Appearance. A Neglected Cars does not add to the Pleasure of Motoring.

We Specialise in

PAINTING **UPHOLSTERING** SPRING WORK

We will quote you for renovat-ing your car.

CURTIS & SPRACC HAWERA.

G. Hirst?

IW W Boss

HIRST & ROSS

MOTOR CARRIERS,

MANCHESTER STREET, FEILDING.

Carrying of every description undertaken in any part of the country. Reasonable charges.

Mr. Hirst, who, for many years, has been before the racing public and who recently returned from the war, with his partner (Mr. Ross), has started as above and solicits the favours of his many sporting friends.

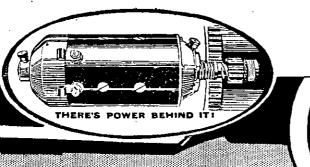
C. and G. KEARSLEY'S Original WIDOW WELCH'S FEMALE PILLS
Prompt and Reliable. For Ladies.
The Only Genuine. Awarded Certificate of Merit at the Tasmanian Exhibition, 1891. 100 Years' Reputation. Ordered by Specialists for the Cure of all Female Complaints.

Sold in Bottles at all Chemists.

CATHERINE KEARSLEY, 42 Wat-erloo Road, London, England.

Don't leave the driving seat to start up The heaviest engine is instantly started — even in the weather, by just a pressure of the pedal—if the car carries a

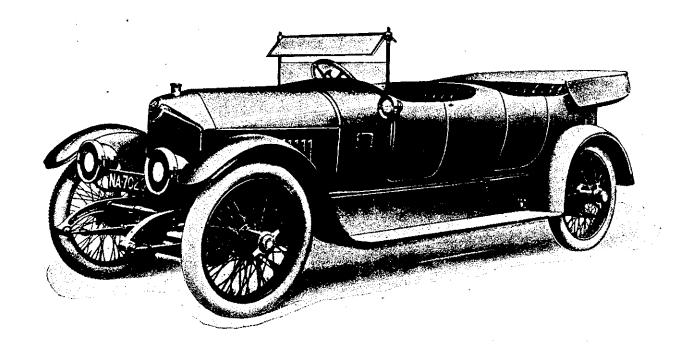
C. A. VANDERVELL & CO., LTD., ACTON, LONDON, ENG.



ADAMS LTD.

152, High Street, CHRISTCHURCH King Street, PALMERSTON NORTH The Avenue WANGANUI





ROSSLEY'S (who are known throughout whole world for their Gas Engine manufacture) announce that after the war they will put on the market the Crossley Motor Car. Crossley motor cars in the past have, by their beauty of design, extraordinary durability, and wonderful performance, earned for themselves the highest possible reputation The "After-the-War" Crossley in motoring circles. car will not only embody all the features for which the pre-war models were famous, but in addition will have behind its manufacture all the additional knowledge which has been gained in the execution of giant Government contracts---knowledge which not even centuries of ordinary engineering practice could ever have developed. The Crossley car will be well worth It will be a motor car which in its own waiting for. particular sphere will maintain the great reputation of its brother product---the famous Crossley Gas Engine.

CONTROLLING AGENTS FOR NEW ZEALAND:

The Dominion Motor Vehicles Ltd.
65 Courtenay Place, WELLINGTON.

CROSSLEY MOTORS LTD.,

Builders of Quality Cars.

MANCHESTER, England. *



MOTORING & CYCLING.

(CONTINUED.)

The Government of Quebec has spent approximately £3,000,000 on roads in five years. In 1907 the Quebec Government and municipalities systematically maintained 1000 miles of highways. This total had jumped to 18,000 miles in 1916.

The need for a motor car for the use of the Plunket Society's nurses was referred to by the secretary, Miss A. Henderson, at the annual meeting of the Auckland branch. 'Although our staff has increased to "Aithough our staff has increased to four, an enormous amount of walking still falls to the lot of the nurses day by day," she said. "The more nurses we have, the greater number of calls we get, and the farther we are asked to go. This continuous walking is telling on the health of the nurses." a long walk is nerhand the nurses; a long walk is perhaps pleasant for those who do it once or twice a week, but after the six or seven hours' walking done daily by the Plunket nurse, in addition to by the Plinket hurse, in additions at each house visited, it is decidedly wearying. Other centres have provided their nurses with a car; let us hope that Auckland will see its way to do the same."

The following further advice with reference to the pay and allowances of cadets in the Royal Air Force has been received by the Minister of Defence from the High Commissioner: The Air Ministry states that cadets who received commissions in the ets who received commissions in the R.A.F. from February 15, 1919, are entitled to pay at the rate of 10s. 6d. a day to the end of the standardised. voyage period, also to the issue of a field allowance of 2s. 6d. a day, a special messing allowance of 10s. per month, when admissible, and an outfit allowance of £50, less any issues in kind or cash already made. Air Ministry has arranged with the Staff-Paymaster of the New Zealand Expeditionary Forces for the issue in New Zealand of balances due to cadets already repatriated, and in future cases to those whose accounts were not adjusted prior to repatria-

The Palmerston North Chamber of Commerce recently passed a resolution in favour of nationalising main arterial roads, and circulated it to local bodies and others interested throughout the Dominion, with the idea of testing the feeling of the country in the matter and getting an expression of opinion. Mr. E. H. Crabb reported at the last meeting of the chamber that out of 136 bodies circularised 89 had endorsed the resolution, and 47 had either "received" it or left it over for further discussion. Mr. M. E. Elliott said that the bodies almost unanimously endorsed the resolution. In the country dis the resolution. In the country districts, opinion had been evenly divided, 25 endorsing it and 23 either holding it over or "receiving" it. It was all a question of finance. Mr. Freeth said that while people here were talking about improving the roads those in Taranaki were doing it. They were well satisfied with the results. It was finally decided to send the it was finally decided to send the results of the circular to members of Parliament, to the Minister of Public Works, and to the public bodies concerned, and to send the resolution with the information gathered as a remit to the Provincial Conference in Wallington Conference in Wellington.

Mr. Handley-Page, the inventor of the famous Handley-Page aeroplane, recently stated in London that they were starting an entirely new comthe Handley-Page port Company, which would be at the disposal of anybody, with machines to fly people between England and the Continent, and from there through its allied companies as far as it was possible for an aeroplane at present to reach. Their machines had already reached down beyond the centre of Africa, and to Delhi and Calcutta. This transport company was going to do the work with their own machines, and they would carry passengers and freight at a price which would pay anybody to utilise the service. The only way in which they could do this would be by having an enormous volume of goods and large numbers of passengers with a small running cost. Their policy would be to run aerial

Gargle, Sniff up or Swallow.

1/6 FLUENZOL

motor lorries and not aerial racing With regard to present methods of carriage, they would not be competing with anyone, but adding to the facilities already existing. They would relieve the railways of fast traffic, which in the past had been their bugbear.

The East Coast district's request for improved road facilities was cordially supported by the Hon. A. T. Ngata during the course of the deputation of Waiapu settlers which waited upon the Minister of Public Works at the Waiapu bridge. The member for the Eastern Maori district declared that compared with the districts this was the one rich other districts this was the one rich district that was not served by a main arterial highway, or by railway. The Gisborne-Napier railway would take many years to eventuate, and in the meantime the local bodies of the East Coast were urging that the district should, with the assistance of the Government, be linked up with one main arterial road. He supposed they would never see the railway up in the Waiapu in their time. The Minister remarked that expenditure had been limited on account of the lack of population. Mr. Ngata con-tended that the Government should keep the expenditure ahead of settlement. The Waiapu had provided an outlet to the various ports, Tokomaru, Tuparoa, Awanui, etc., but the arterial road to Gisborne had gaps in it, one big gap being between Gisborne and Tolaga Bay. In Gisborne the Minister would be met with a request for

Cut out pencil troubles, use an "AL-WAYS SHARP" PENCIL; resembles a 21s. Fountain Pen, only writes with lead. Complete with one year's supply of leads, sharpener, rubber, safety clip, 7/6; postage paid. Davy, High Street, Auckland.

£50,000 a year, in view of other districts having been provided with railway facilities, and in view of the fact that a railway would not come to Waiapu for years. The Minister said he recognised the want of a road between the Waiapu and Gisborne. The whole thing was a question of policy, and the amount the Government was prepared to place at the disposal of the public works vote. Owing to the changing conditions and purchase of land by the Crown, the East Coast was entitled to more liberal treatment than in the past.

"There is only one way to drive, and that is to handle the car so that it is always under complete control," says an American motor expert. "Modern motor cars are so constructed that they are simple to operate and easy to handle, and the braking systems have been so perfected that a car travelling at fair speed can be checked and brought to a stop within a few feet. One thing the motorist must remember when driving along the road is that nothing connected with a motor car must be done sud-denly. When you decide to turn let the man behind know it by holding your arm out at full length: Do not decide to turn to the left and put your arm out after you have begun to turn. Many a driver has done this and then found that the man in the rear could not stop in time and that the other car jammed his and smashed the headlights. Another thing to remember is to keep your Don't crowd too close to the car in front. He may have to stop suddenly and then you can do

If **U** want a FULL STRENGTH disinfectant then ask for "FIBRO'L" and see that U GET IT, or apply to the Glycerole Depot, 205 Hobson Street wekland.

nothing but crash into him. Keep at least 50 feet from the rear of the machine ahead of you. speed that cars move along the road this is a safe distance. You then have your car under full control at all times and can stop slowly, warning the car in the rear and you will avoid a lot of trouble. This first principle of making haste slowly applies in more than one way to motor car driving. When you decide to stop, put out your arm. No matter which way you are about to turn or whether you want to stop or not let the driver behind know about it When a by extending your arm. man in the car behind sees an arm outstretched he is warned and slows up involuntarily until he finds out what you are going to do."

PHILIP LEWIS

(FROM THE DAIMLER WORKS, COVENTRY),

Expert Motor Car Radiator Repairer.

DOME MUD **GUARDS AND** PANELS. MADE AND

REPAIRED. **MOTOR CAR**

SHEET METAL WORK OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

CHANCERY ST. (OFF HIGH ST.), AUCKLAND.

(Next G. Henning's Garage.) Telephone 3283.



Cars.—5. Points about

TYRE MILEAGE.—"Is she light on tyres?" should be one of the first thoughts of the intending purchaser, yet this is a point which is frequently slurred over to some extent.

An extra 1,000 miles per tyre means a saving of pounds in a year, and this extra mileage can be obtained by proper distribution of weight and elimination of shock and undue friction.

The "Austin" will be found to prove the truth of this statement.

> May we not add your name to our Priority List?

Write at once for Agency proposition.

New Zealand Representatives;

AGENCY MOTOR

DIXON STREET, WELLINGTON.

for Throats, Colds or Influenza.

^NCORPORIEM CONTROLLES CONTROLL

S

Œ

0

E C

8

E

>

0



SOUTHERN STAGE NOTES.

(By "Lorgnette.")

WELLINGTON, June 11. The committee of management of the Wellington Competitions, which open at the Grand Opera House on November 6 and will extend until the 22nd, are all "live wires" and are headed by Mr. Jenner, who knows something about conducting these competitions. The latest "scoop" they secured was the engagement of Mr. John Hopkins, the well-known Shakespearian elocutionist, to judge the elocutionary contests. The com-mittee have to be commended on their ability to get such an artist to fulfil the work. The committee of management are now negotiating for the engagement of an artist (name not mentioned at the present time) to judge the fancy and ballet danc-

The rivalry between the bands of "Windy" Wellington is somewhat dis-On Sunday evening the the Tramways Band and cording. 1st inst... the Watersiders' Band gave concerts, both being well patronised. But, I think, it is about time that the management of both bands came to an amicable agreement and give their concerts on different Sundays. Both bands are in great form at the present time, and it is a shame that they should perform on the same night. There is a screw loose somewhere!

Included in the Wellington Competitions for the coming season will be a series of six items of Burns' songs and recitations in the open class; six items in Highland dances for competitors over 16, six items for competitors between 12 and 16, and six for competitors under 12.

The Wellington Professional Orchestra gave the third concert of this season's series at His Majesty's Theatre on Sunday evening. The programme presented was an unusually brilliant one the chief items programme presented was an unusually brilliant one, the chief items being Tschaikovski's famous "1812" overture, and a trumpet solo from Verdi's "Aida" by the champion cornetist, Mr. W. H. Bowman.

MUSIC NOTES.

(By "G" String.)

The famous Irish tenor, Mr. John MacCormack, tells an interesting fact about gramophone profits. When a certain firm asked him to sing for a record of "Tipperary" he stipulated When a for a fee of £4000. The company refused, and instead gave him a percentage on sales of the records. These sales have so far added up to 2,500,000, netting the singer £50,000!

Sir Harry Lauder is a product of le war. He is hardly the same the war. Harry Lauder that we knew before, but a Harry Lauder who has been transformed by the exigencies of war into a great patriot—a great force for Empire patriotism. It will be remembered that when Sir Harry was last in Australasia he was accompanied by his only son. That son went hither from Australia to enlist at the sound of the first war blast, and he gave up his life gallantly for England, and all that England stands for. Not long after the son was killed Sir Harry obtained special permission to visit his son's grave in Flanders. There he met the forces of the whole Empire in war trim, and the sight was one he never could forget. He says it was the most inspiring thing in the world to see those brave lads marching gaily through the mud of sodden Flanders up to the line of flame and death. He was proceeding along one of the traffic-torn roads in the North of France when he was recognised by some soldiers on their way to the some soldiers on their way to the front line trenches. "Sing us a song, Harry?" they asked. "Where are ye from?" said Harry. "Australia and New Zealand," shouted the "Diggers" and the "Aussies." "Boys, I love they country and I love your fact the your country, and I love you for the great work you're doin' in this war, an' I'll sing for you till I bust!" And with that the squad rested on the roadside, and Harry sang four songs. His Australasian tour opened in Melbourne, and the audience on the first night was most enthusiastic, demanding encore after encore.

The greatest DISEASE GERM DESTROYER is "FIBROLE" DISINFECTANT sold in all sizes from a pint bottle to a barrel at lowest prices. All stores, or at the Glycerole Depot, 206, Hobson Street, Auckland.

Brightie and Carlyon, the clever English entertainers at present appearing on the Fuller circuit, put up a London record at the huge Colliseum, where they showed five times in nine months. The full import of this will be gathered from the fact that the best acts are played only once a year, and many do not obtain a booking once in three years. In London also they originated the juvenile roles in one of the most successful revues, "Daylight Robbery."

The art of dancing around with his lady partner, his head bent back until it touches his heel and his hands grasping his ankles is one of the remarkable feats accomplished by Sydney Fayne, the unusual entertainer at Fuller's Opera House. His partner, Miss Verle Fayne, is a pastmistress in the art of aesthetic modern fashion display.

With a voice that earned her a million sterling, Madame Patti, the ever-youthful, although she has just entered her seventy-seventh year, could afford to be independent. In this connection a retort by her has become historic. When she was told that even the President of the United States did not receive nearly so much for his services as she demanded for hers, she answered: "Very well; get the President of the United States to sing for you."

Fanny Coleman, who died recently, aged 85 years, was a favourite ingenue at the Haymarket many many years ago, and afterwards known as a distinguished impersonator of grande dames. She played with Mrs. Langtry on her first tour, and with Toole, Hare, Alexander and Mrs. Bernard Beere at various times. Among the better-known of her im-Among the better-known of her impersonations were Mrs. Cross in "The Idler," Lady Darby in "The Case of Rebellious Susan," the Duchess of Berwick in "Lady Windermere's Fan," Madame Zaton in "Under the Red Robo" the Counter of Counter the Red Robe," the Countess of Owbridge in "The Gay Lord Quex." In 1907 she was the recipient of a complimentary benefit at the St. James' Theatre in celebration of 50 years' service on the stage.

Mr. Maurice Ralph, representing J. and N. Tait, has just initiated the North Island tour of the official picture of the German Naval Surrender, which has been such a big draw in the south. It is the authentic picture of the greatest event in the naval history of the universe, and that it 3444444444444 THE EADY RECORD SERVICE.

> ΑТ LAST! We have received the popular

£12/10/-COLUMBIA

GRAFONOLA

We can now supply from stock the long awaited £12 10s. Columbia Hornless Grafonolas in Golden Oak. These are truly exceptional gramophones, both in quality and tone; in fact, though so low in price, they are equal to many of nearly double the figure.

Call to-day and hear them for yourself, or send your order direct now.

EWIS R. EADY & SON INCORPORATING WALKER'S PHONERIES.



Opposite His Majesty's Theatre, 162 Queen St.

OPPOSITE HIS **MAJESTY'S**

Theatre, London, then under the management of Mr. Charles Kean. At least three earlier generations of the Terrys had been on the stage, and the family tradition is still being carried on. Miss Ellen Terry's mother played the Queen to Macready's Hamlet at the age of 18, and Miss Terry has related that Macready had a liking for her mother as an actress "because she wouldn't stick her hair all over with pins.' Though a failing memory interfered with Miss Terry's impersonations in the course of her "talks" and other appearances in Australia and New Zealand a few years ago, the power

of the present year the receipts of four Melbourne theatres—not "picture shows"—showed an increase of £7800, as compared with the receipts for the corresponding period last year, notwithstanding that the period included three of the days on which all places of amusement were closed because of the influenza epidemic. One theatre showed a small decrease for the whole period, but the other three theatres showed an increase of over 33 per cent. As regards picture theatres, the receipts in the majority of cases have increased, according to the official reports of the Treasury. But it is curious to note that although



THE RECENT COAL COMMISSION IN LONDON .- Flashlight photograph taken in the King's Robing Room, House of Lords, during the sitting of the Coal Commission. Mr. Justice Sankey is seated in centre.

should be chronicled in such a way. is remarkable—so remarkable that a facsimile film is to be placed in the British Museum so that in the years to come our children's children may be able to see the exact scene which led to the downfall of the Huns in the year 1918. Accompanying the picture is Madame Marie Power, a dramatic contralto, who is making herself remembered among the fine singers New Zealand has turned out.

Miss Ellen Terry, whose reappearance in London was lately recorded in the cable. news, celebrated her theatrical jubilee in 1906. She was born in February, 1848, at Coventry, and made her first appearance on April 28, 1856, as Mamilius in the "Winter's Tale," at the Princess' and charm for which she has long been famous were still visible. Like other leading actresses, Miss Terry has received piles of letters from strangers, including some very quaint ones. "Madam," said one, "I am a gentleman, although a clergyman's son. Will you lend me £8?"

Have the theatres suffered as the result of the imposition of the amusement tax? From time to time (says the "Melbourne Age") suggestions have been made that the tax has had the effect of reducing the audiences, both at theatres and at picture halls. But a report that has been furnished to the Commonwealth Treasurer does not bear out this representation. The report shows that in five weeks at the beginning the Saturday afternoon performances are free of tax, the attendances of children at these performances have decreased. Incidentally, the official reports point out that 90 per cent. of the threepenny admissions, outside the Saturday afternoon performances, are for adults attending continuous picture shows during the day time. Such figures (comments the "Age") give cause for wonder how it is that so many adults can find time during the day to attend such performances,

Do we want a continuance of wars, strikes, and discord of every nature? If so do not use the "GOLDEN RULE" Pictorial World-lifting Envelopes, "GOLDEN RULE" Soap, "GOLDEN RULE" School Rules, "GOLDEN RULE" School Rulers, "GOLDEN RULE" Bowlers' Score Cards,

DUNEDIN JOCKEY CLUB.

WINTER MEETING OPENED.

PALLADIO WINS STEEPLECHASE.

The Dunedin Jockey Club's winter meeting was opened at Wingatui on the King's Birthday in fine weather, the attendance constituting a new record for the course. With a large number of visiting horses to assist at the fixture, some highly interesting contests were witnessed, only two first favourites prevailing during the afternoon. The principal race, the Otago Steeplechase, was won by Mr. W. Swale's Palladio, who outstayed the favourite, Vascular, who was defeated by a couple of lengths. The contest was marred to some extent by a number of the horses coming to grief, while Nita and Morecambe took the wrong course. Tin Soldier accounted for the Birthday Handicap after a great race with the favourite, Eleus, who suffered defeat by a long head.

The totalisator receipts amounted to 134,312 10s., as against £22,977 10s. last year. The results were:

TRIAL HURDLE HANDICAP of 200

56 1-5sec.

BRIGHTON HANDICAP of 200 sovs. One mile.

BIRTHDAY HANDICAP of 500sovs. One mile and a-half.

One mile and a-haif.

4—P. A. Price's b g Tin Soldier, by Calibre — Tinwald Beauty, 5 yrs, car. 7.1½ (J. Andrews) . . . 1

1—R. Millar's Eleus, 8.3 (Robinson) 2

3—C. Hazlet's Samiel, 7.0 (Reed) 3

Also started: 2 John Barleycorn 8.8 (F. E. Jones), 6 Marsa 8.4 (Emerson), 5 Burrangong 7.9 (G. Young), 7 Highwater 7.0 (T. Reed).

Eleus looked all over a winner until challenged in the last 50 yards, and was beaten by a long head, with Samiel a neck away third. Highwater was fourth. Time, 2min 42 2-5sec.

OTAGO STEEPLECHASE of 1000sovs.

OTAGO STEEPLECHASE of 1000sovs. About three miles.

rence).

Kaupokonui fell at the initial obstacle. Zarkoma and Bollin also came to grief, while Nita and Morecambe took the wrong course. Won by two lengths, 12 lengths between second and third. Time, 6min 21 3-5sec.

third. Time, 6min 21 3-5sec.

TRADESMEN'S HANDICAP of 300sovs.

Six furlongs.

9—R. C. Gillies' br g Mortham, by
Rokeby—Canterbury Belle, 4yrs,
8.10 (G. Walls) 1

3—Belair, car. 7.10 (E. Ludlow) 2

7—Kilmeedy, 7.0 (T. Reed) 3

Also started: 6 Kilbrogan 9.13, 2

Buller 8.10, 4 Caverock 8.4, 1 Redshire
car. 7.10, 5 Braid car. 7.3½, 8 Glensponse 7.0, 10 Thistleerown car. 7.1½.

Mortham had charge from Belair entering the straight, and in a stirring fimish the former won by a head, Kilmeedy being a head away third. Redshire was fourth. Time, 1min 17 1-5

sec.

shot 9.0.

Achilledes acted as pilot until the straight was entered, where Sir Medallist took charge and won comfortably by two lengths from Silver Shield, who was a head in front of Achilledes.

Time, 2min 18sec.

WINTER WELTER of 250sovs.
One mile.

SECOND DAY.

JEANNOT WINS OTAGO HURDLES.

Idea! weather was experienced on Thursday for the second day of the meeting, and the attendance for an off day was well up to the average. The Otago Hurdles resulted in a surprise victory for Jeannot, who, nicely handled by the ex-Auckland horseman, J. Tilsley, defeated the favourite, Vascular, by a short head after a splendid race. During the afternoon the judicial stewards inquired into the cause of Red Admiral falling in the Winter Welter Handlcap on the opening day, and after hearing statements from R. McLellan (the rider), J. C. Tilson and W. Robinson (who were on Wild Pilgrim and Kilkee respectively), were satisfied that the accident was caused through Red Admiral's rider letting him run on the heels of the horse in front. The stewards admonished McLellan, warning him to use more caution in future.

The sum of £29,726 10s, was handled on the totalisator, as compared with £27,838 on the second day of last year's meeting, which was held on the King's Birthday.

SILVERSTREAM HANDICAP of 200 sove.

SILVERSTREAM HANDICAP of 200

PROVINCIAL HANDICAP of 350sovs. One mile and a-quarter. C. Hazlett's Samiel, by Downshire — Hamattan, 7.5 (R. C. Reed)

Reed)
C. Emslie's Burrangong, 7.9
(G. Young)
Millar's Eleus, 8.12 (W. Rob-

(G. Young)

1—R. Millar's Eleus, S.12 (W. Robinson)

Also started: 4 John Barleycorn car. 8.8% (F. E. Jones), 3 Tin Soldier 8.2 (C. Emerson), 7 Claverhouse car. 7.1 (T. Reed), 5 Highwater 7.0 (McKay). Samiel and Highwater were on terms entering the straight, but the former quickly forged ahead, and won by a length and a-quarter from Burrangong, with Eleus two lengths away third. Highwater was fourth. Time, 2min 12 2-5sec.

OTAGO HURDLES of 500sovs. Two miles.

6-W. Ashmead's Jeannot, by Charle-magne II.—Janet, 10.10 (Tilsley) 1-J. S. Barrett's Naupata, 11.9 (L. 1—J. S. Barrett's Naup-Hegarty) 5—R. Millar's Calma, 9.9 (W. Rob-

Hegarty)
5—R. Millar's Calma, 9.9 (W. Robinson)
Also started: 4 Compulsion 11.13 (A. McKay), 3 Vascular 11.9 (F. Gray), 2 Sir Medallist 9.5 (Humphries), 9 Palisade 9.0 (Easton), 7 Silver Shield car. 9.2 (Fielding), 8 Wild Pilgrim 9.0 (McChesney).
Sir Medallist fell at the hurdle by the mile post when in a leading position. The race finally resolved into a duel between Naupata and Jeannot, the latter winning by a short head. Calma was four lengths away third and Compulsion fourth. Time, 3min 54 4-5sec. WAIRONGOA HANDICAP of 250sovs. WAIRONGOA HANDICAP of 250sovs. Six furlengs.

WINGATUI STEEPLECHASE of 400 sovs. About two miles and a-half. -P. J. Boyle's Silverspire, by Quicksilver — Minaret, 11.6 (G. Fielding) -E. J. Massey's Kaupokonui, 11.9 (F. Trilford) -W. Swale's Palladio, 12.1 (J. Mc-

5-W. Swale's Palladio, 12.1 (J. Mc-Chesney) ... 3
Also started: 7 Stone Ginger 12.2 (A. McMullan), 4 Paremata 10.5 (Tilsley), 6 Nita 10.5 (Lawrence), 2 Bollin 10.5 (H. Coker),
Palladio fell. Silverspire was always prominent, and after clearing the final obstacle on terms with Kaupokonui, he went on to win easily by four lengths, a head separating second and third. Time, 5min 42sec.

LANEFIELD HANDICAP of 200soys.

JANEFIELD HANDICAP of 200soys. Six furlongs.

SECOND HACK STEEPLECHASE of 200 sovs. About two miles and aquarter.

quarter.

1—L. C. Hazlett's Morecambe, by
Birkenhead—Film, 12.3 (Easton) 1

2—Dardanelles, 11.11 (Fielding) ... 2

3—Luigi, 10.10 (McMullan) 3

Also started: 4 Handsome Boy 10.9.
Handsome Boy fell. Won casily by
eight lengths, 12 lengths between second and third. Time, 4min 54sec.

INVERMAY WELTER of 250sovs. One mile.

THIRD DAY.

MORECAMBE WINS STEEPLECHASE.

The weather remained line for the concluding day of the Dunedin Jockey Club's winter gathering on Saturday, and some very fine racing took place. The totalisator investments amounted to £33,568 10s., making a total for the three days of £97,607 10s., compared with £50,815 10s. last year, when only two days' racing was held. The results were:—

HURDLE RACE HANDICAP. One

TAIERI HANDICAP. Seven furlongs.

Glenshine was at the rear of a bunched field for most of the journey, but, finishing resolutely, he got up in time to win by a neck. Time, Imin 34 3-5sec.

Won by a head. Time, 1min 48sec.
DUNEDIN STEEPLECHASE. Two
miles and a-half.

1—L. C. Hazlett's b g Morecambe,
11.13 1.3—Silverspire, 12.3 2.4—Kaupokonui, 11.3 3

Also started: 2 Vascular 12.3, 5 Palladio 11.13, 6 Nita 9.12.
Morecambe took charge from the start, and was never headed, winning easily. Palladio lost his jockey at the post and rails, and Vascular baulked at the second fence of the double in front of the grandstand. Time, 5min 44 3-5sec.

EMPIRE HANDICAP. Six furlongs.

EMPIRE HANDICAP. Six furlongs.

DOMAIN HANDICAP. Six furlongs.

FORESTERS' ARMS HOTEL

MAIN ROAD, GREYTOWN.
This popular house of call is now under New Management, having been taken over by Mr. Strawbridge, formerly of Levin, who extends a welcome to his many Manawatu friends. All wines and spirits true to label. Every civility and attention. Travellers speciallity catered for.

J. H. STRAWBRIDGE, Proprietor.

At the last meeting of the committee of the Timaru Trotting Club a letter was received from the Trotting Association stating that at the conference the question as to the best method of starting would be again discussed. It had been suggested that the yard system should be given a trial. An animated discussion took place on the matter. It was said that this club had had no experience of the yard system, and consequently could not express an authoritative opinion upon it. It was also said that the seconds system of starting had proved quite satisfactory, and that the question was one which should be left to owners and trainers rather than to the trotting clubs or the Trotting Association. It was finally decided that the club's delegate should be given a free hand at the conference.

W. Orange, the Auckland trotting expert reinsman and rider, lately met with an accident whilst handling Alf. McKinney at a southern trotting meeting. He was sent to the hospital.

Jopson, A. Julian's head man, is keeping both Mint Boy (a maiden trotter by Normintson) and Ruanui at work at Epsom. Miss Rolfe and Eccentric, the old grey pacer, have gone into winter quarters at Waiuku.

N. Cunningham's numerous string of trotters and pacers are on the easy list. He may take a couple of horses to Gisborne or perhaps to the Christchurch winter trotting fixtures.

Lord Lonsdale was submitted to auction on Friday at the Haymarket, but did not come up to the reserve and therefore remains in Mr. Giesen's stable.

CLEARING SALE OF BUSHY PARK BROOD MARES AND STALLION HALLOWMAS. At

O'BRIEN'S STABLES, WELLINGTON. FRIDAY, JULY 11, 1919, at 11 a.m. (Day Retween Wellington Races.)

WILLIAMS AND KETTLE, LTD. WILLIAMS AND KETTLE, LTD. (Hastings), in conjunction with FREEMAN R. JACKSON AND CO., LTD. (Wanganui) have received instructions from G. F. Moore, Esq., of Bushy Park Stud, Kai Iwi, to SELL BY AUCTION at O'Brien's Stables, Quin Street, Wellington, as above, the WHOLE OF HIS BREEDING STUD, consisting of some of the best blood in the Dominion. The Mares are as follows:—

Lot 1. Chestnut Mare, by Sir Tristram
—Boneen (imp. from Australia).
Lot 2. Brown Mare MA MIE ROSETTE
(dam of Signor), by Trenton—Bonnie Rosetts nie Rosett

Lot 3. Brown Mare OKA, by Stepniak
—Sortie.

Ine Rosette.

Lot 3. Brown Mare OKA, by Stepniak
—Sortie.

Lot 4. Bay Mare LARGESSE, by Seaton Delaval—Keepsake.

Lot 5. Bay Mare HELEN PORTLAND, by Dorchester—Lady Helen.

Lot 6. Fay Mare BONNIE PORTLAND, by Boniform—Helen Portland.

Lot 7. Bay Mare SEASPRAY, by Torpedo—Nymph.

Lot 8. Brown Mare (imp.), by St. Girons—Toora.

Lot 9. Chestnut Mare ROSIE DESMOND (imp.), by Farasi—Jolly Rose.

All the above mares have been served by the imported stallion Hallowmas.

ALSO
The Stallion HALLOWMAS (imp.), by Martagon—HALLOWMAS (imp.), by Martagon—Hallowen. Sire of Miaoha, Hallow, Halcyon, Seasprite, Negligee, Hollowoak (Australia), and other well-known performers.

AUCTIONEERS NOTE.—Mr. Moore has decided to relinquish breeding, and the above comprise the whole of his stud. Catalogues, giving full pedigrees, are now in course of preparation, and may be had on application to the Auctioneers.

ALFRED REID

ALFRED REID.

Auctioneer,

W. P. Sommerville,

THE CAREFUL DENTIST.

CORNER OF MOLESWORTH AND HILL STS., WELLINGTON.

The Sportsman's Dentist.

CROWN AND BRIDGE WORK A SPECIALTY.

Telephone 3967.

Hours: 9 a.m. to 5.30 p.m.; 7 p.m. to 8.30 p.m. Saturdays, 9 a.m. to 1 p.m.



CARLTON CLUB HOTEL HASTINGS, H.B.

Travellers, Tourists and Commercial Men may rely upon every Home Comfort.

The Carlton Club is one of the Leading and Best Equipped Hotels in New Zealand.

Only the Best Wines and Spirits Stocked.

J. D. RIVERS Proprietor.

HIS MAJESTY'S THEATRE.

A MOMENTOUS CHRONICLE.

GERMAN NAVAL SURRENDER.

"You boasted the Day, And you toasted the Day, And now the Day has come,"

That important event in the annals of history-the surrender of the German Naval Fleet to the might of the Allies—was presented pictorially at His Majesty's Theatre on Saturday night before a very large and representative audience, which included the Mayor (Mr. J. H. Gunson) and Mrs. Gunson, the Allied Consuls, the presidents of the Navy and Victoria Leagues, and educational authorities. The film, which is shown under the direction of Messrs. J. and N. Tait, is a replica of the one that has been lodged in the British Museum as a historical record of the most stirring incident of the war. Prior to showing the actual surrender, the correct atmosphere is created by the screening of photographs of the King and Prince of Wales visiting the Grand Fleet, of Admiral Beatty, Lord Jellicoe, Admiral Tyrwhitt, Admiral Sturdee, and others, together with views of the squadrons. One is familiarised with the mystery ships cleared for action and the great engineering feat of ferrying trains, munitions and troops across the channel. Every phase of the surrender is depicted, and as the long lines of German war ships, cruisers, and submarines, shepherded by Admiral Beatty's ships, steam slowly out of mists of the North Sea, to give themselves up to British sea power, spectators are thrilled anew at this mighty evidence of Britain's naval magnitude. Close views of the monster battleships add to the intensity of interest, and as the British Lion pulls downs the German flag and hoists the Union Jack the audience were inspired with deeply fervent feelings, expressed in spontaneous applause.

A sense of completeness was conveyed by the singing of Madame Marie Power, whose powerful, expressive voice rang out arrestingly in appropriate patriotic numbers. Elgar's "Land of Hope and Glory" was given with rare feeling and artistry, the contralto also giving a stirring rendering of "Rule Britannia" and "The Grey North Sea," in addition to encores that were insistently demanded. Mr. Kenneth Carlisle gave a dramatic recital of "The Day," and made explanatory notes to the pictures in impressive manner. A special orchestra also lent colour to a graphic production.

production.

OPERA HOUSE.

FIRST-CLASS VAUDEVILLE.

Monday's change of programme at the Opera House saw the usual rush for seats, and old and new favourites had a hearty reception from the packed audience. A ventriloquial scena by Victor and Madame Clothilda occupied an interesting portion of proceedings, the former proving himself a clever exponent of voice-throwing through the medium of his mannikin. Victor's pretty little daughter, Gladys, demonstrated that she had inherited her father's talent in the Valentine Vox line, and their duets with their respective mechanical dolls were amusing and skilful. Miss Nellie Kolle was the only other new inclusion, and she readily made her customary capture with the song "Little Girl," a bright interval at piano with familiar melodies, and an old chorus favourite. Brightie and Carlyon had the ovation of the evening for their quaint and merry offering. Mr. Carlyon in a coster song was followed by a joint patter ditty in which Miss Brightie was very true to her name, and after numerous curtain calls the pair, in response to a clamour for "Destiny," gave their popular "hesitation" dance. Miss Elsa Brull and Mr. Arthur Hemsley gave their new sketch depicting rural life at a Lancashire railway station, which gave scope for their undoubted talents in laughable character studies.

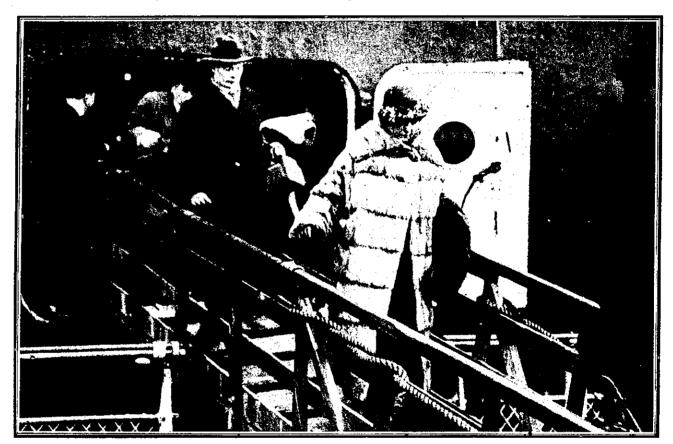
An eccentric dance by Mr. Hemsley and a duet, "I Didn't Want to Do It," further built up a diverting act. Sterling and Love were also seen in a fresh sketch, in which the former did amusing work with the cornet, and was supported vocally by his contralto-toned partner. Mr. Walter Emerson and Miss Gwen Hasto were responsible for a mirthful few moments, the sprightly lady accompanying her husband's ditties. As a straight-out musical duo, Mr. Will Rayner (tenor) and Miss Rose Brennan (soprano) held the stage in ballads and operatic excerpts. Mr. Fred Bluett kept the audience in continuous merriment with his inimitable handling of such songs as "I'm a Flirt," "Paddy McGinty's Goat," and "They Can't Find Me." Mr. Lew James was also in the popular eye for his Hebrew numbers, "Solomon's Trombone" and "At the Yiddisher Ball," which he rounded off with anecdotes. A fine bill was brought to a close by the Royal Togos in their marvellous feats of equilibrium.

Mr. E. J. Tait, who has been in America the past few months acquiring star plays for his firm, left by the Ventura last week on his return to Australia. From news that has filtered through, this live scion of J. and N. Tait has something good up his theatrical sleeve.

Miss Dorothy Gard'ner, the versatile ex-Dunedin girl of Dandies remembrance, is finding South Africa a pleasant field to exploit her talents. She is still with those perennial favourites, the Steele-Paynes, and their entertainments are greeted everywhere with crowded audiences. An extract from the "Star," Johannes-burg, of April 7, makes the following complimentary reference to Dorothy: "Miss Gard'ner deserves a special word. She is a veritable artistic treasure trove, and there should be no limit to her success in the profession she has adopted. Beyond a good voice and a charming personality she possesses all those other qualities which bespeak the true arThe Auckland season of the German Naval Surrender film closes on Thursday. The following towns will be visited in turn: Hamilton, Cambridge, Rotorua, Thames, Te Aroha, Paeroa.

Bert La Blanc will be the next revue company to visit New Zealand for the Fullers. The Auckland season is due to commence as soon as the Australian shipping is normal again. Since his last appearance here Mr. La Blanc has completely reorganised his company.

Mr. Charlie Taylor, the veteran actor, passed away in Melbourne last month. He was engaged directing a performance at Fullers' Palace Theatre when a paralytic stroke felled him. He was born in London in 1851, and came to Australia in 1859 with his father and mother. He adopted the theatrical profession at the age of 18, under the then well-known theatrical entrepreneurs Coppin, Stewart, and Harwood. Afterwards the



DAME MELBA ARRIVING IN LONDON AFTER A VISIT TO AUSTRALIA. The prima donna had a unique triumph in "La Boheme" recently at Covent Garden, and was received with deafening cheers and coo-ees.

The King and Queen and a large Royal party were present.

The German Naval Surrender film has never been witnessed by a more interested audience than that which filled His Majesty's Theatre on Tuesday afternoon. Mr. J. W. Tibbs, headmaster of the Auckland Grammar School, recognising the educational value of the picture, arranged with Mr. Maurice Ralph for the whole of the seating accommodation to be reserved for the boys, who numbered over 900, and were accompanied by the various masters.

Mr. Harry Dearth, the famous English baritone, has ingratiated himself to the full with the Melbourne public, who like the singers fine sonorous tone, his easy and graceful manner, and the fine measure of intellect that is behind his work. So far he has been appearing at ballad concerts in the Auditorium, J. and N. Tait's great concert hall in Collins Street, Melbourne, and the big audiences which have filled the big pavilion testify to the capacity of Mr. Dearth as a baritone of the highest standing.

Madame Marie Power, the fine singer who is accompanying the screening of the German Naval Surrender film, is a resident of Dunedin, and has done concert work on tour in the South Island. She has a deep resonant contralto attached to a wealth of sympathy, which makes her interpretations universally pleasing. Grand opera, she says, is her particular goal.

.

tist. She is many-sided, in that song, dance, character or other imitation comes equally naturally to her, while the vocal numbers and dances are arranged by her, and we would not be surprised if she were entirely responsible for certain of the words and music. Her work as a doll, child imitation, burlesque of the Laura Guerite style, in the cat duet, and half a dozen encores was as surprising as it was pleasing, and the very clever Spectacular Finale is one on which she is heartily to be congratulated as the producer" Mr. Cuthbert Rose also receives a special word for his genuine and quiet hum-

Mr. Lew James' dainty partner known professionally as Reina Selma is at present ill in hospital in Auckland. The many friends she has made both on and off the stage will wish her a speedy restoration. Meanwhile Mr. James is specialising in Yiddish originalities, and there are not many who can equal him in giving point to a story.

The Philistines met in revelry once again at their garrison in Swanson Street on Saturday night, Mr. R. A. Singer holding sway over a multitude of chosen spirits. His epigrammatic harangue mightily pleased the hosts assembled, and a light offering of song, story and supper further dis-

turbed the welkin.

well-known combination of Taylor-Carrington was formed, and toured Australia and the East for many years. Latterly Mr. Taylor and Miss Carrington have been associated with various managements, including Geo. Marlow, Wm. Anderson, and Ben and John Fuller. Mr. Taylor was well-known in New Zealand. He is survived by three daughters, one of whom is Mrs. F. Henningham, of Auckland.

For a dozen seasons Mme. Emma Calve was the idol of Covent Garden, London, where she last appeared fourteen years ago. To a whole generation of opera lovers her Carmen and her Santuzza are treasured memories. They gathered in force to hear her again at a concert in the Queen's Hall in January. Her splendid voice is said to be scarcely touched, if at all, by the passage of years, and the charm of her delivery is as great as ever. She sang both the Habanera and the Seguidilla from "Carmen." It is about eight years since Calve visited New Zealand.

A novel postcard from Edward Elliott, ventriloquist and revue writer for the recent "Smart Set," is to the effect that he hopes to be over here next year with the "Pronouns."

At St. Patrick's Cathedral on Sunday night Madame Marie Power sang with exquisite feeling, Schubert's "Ave Maria."

PARAMOUNT PICTURES.

Mr. T. Valois, general manger in New Zealand for Paramount Pictures, paid a brief visit to Auckland last week, enlightening those he met with the latest happenings of the mammoth concern he represents.

Here are just a few pointed pars gleaned in a short chat, which go to prove his contention that "paramount in story, scenario writing, acting, photography and production is the slogan of the Paramount."

Fatty Arbuckle, the infectious laughmaker, has signed on for three years with the Paramount.

Mrs. Vernon Castles, dresser supreme, has accepted another long contract exclusively for the Paramount.

Captain Robert Warwick, the noted English actor, has been secured for a series of plays for the Paramount, the first of which will be Gillett's "Secret Service."

Billie Burke has renewed her contract with Paramount.

Houdini, the "Handcuff King," is another to sign up.

That fine producer Thomas Ince will still produce for Paramount, while Cecil B. de Mille (associated with such feature pieces as "The Woman God Forgot," "Joan the Woman," etc.) will continue to produce specials every eight weeks for

Elinor Glynn's human story, "The Career of Katherine Bush," will be released shortly.

The Famous Players (Paramount) have bought the exclusive motion picture rights of Hall Caine's book "The Woman Thou Gavest Me," Hartley Manner's "Peg o' My Heart," and Sir James Barrie's "Peter Pan."

An interesting event that should shake things up in the picture world is the amalgamation of the Famous Players Lasky Corporation (Paramount) with the William Randolph Hearst Press. All the well-known authors of the day will write exclusively for Paramount-W. J. Locke, John Galsworthy, Robert Chambers, Elinor Glynn, Gouvneur Morris, Marie Corelli and others. A big deal, this!

Caruso's first picture, "My Cousin," is in New Zealand, and will be released at an early date for the Paramount. In it the star has a dual part —that of a great tenor and a poor sculptor.

Clean, wholesome stories with unusual plots are characteristic of the Paramount productions.

If beds were to go out of fashion the American theatre would not know what to do for its farces, remarks the New York "Musical Courier."

We direct attention to a list of donations to the Returned Soldiers' Hostel, Upper Queen Street, an institution which has been successfully established mainly through the efforts of, that alert organisation, the Women's Mutual Aid Society.



MR. H. P. STRATTON, winner of the North Island Open Croquet Championship, recently decided at Palmerston North.

Mdlle. Antonia Dolores was entertained at tea by the president (Sir John Denniston), the executive, and committee of the Christchurch Musical Society. Mdlle. Dolores, who was accompanied by her friend, Madame Vaudour, was received by Sir John and Lady Denniston and Mr. and Miss Adley. Sir John Denniston spoke of the very great pleasure it gave him to welcome Mademoiselle Dolores, not only in the name of those present, but also in the name of the four or five hundred members, honorary, chorus, and orchestral, who for want of space could not be there; nevertheless he knew the whole-hearted welcome they sent to their distinguished guest. Mademoiselle's great gift was to bring joy, not only by her entrancing singing ,but also by her charming per He sincerely trusted would not be the last time by a great many in which the society would have the honour and pleasure of entertaining one who endeared herself to all. Mademoiselle Dolores thanked Sir John and all present for their great kindness, which she would treasure If she remained in Christchurch long enough she would like to attend a practice of the Musical Society, for she knew some very fine work would be the result of such a conductor as Dr. Bradshaw.

Two of the largest bandsmen in America have just been engaged by Lieutenant John Philip Sousa for his coast tour. They combine physical bulk and musicianly ability in equal parts, these qualifications being absolutely essential for the services required. They will play the two Sousaphones which are important instruments in the make-up of the band. The Sousaphone is an invention of the leader and is the largest instrument used in any band. The two men are John M. Kuhn and W. V. Webster. Kuhn is a full-blooded Indian, and a famous football star of a few years ago.

The report that has been going round that Messrs. Frank Charlton and Mr. Borneo Gardiner are members of the Sir Harry Lauder Company is not correct. The members of the company referred to are: Miss Muriel Window (the little "peacock" of vaudeville), who can sing, whistle, squeak and chirrup like a bird, and is a wonderful imitator; Mr. Eddie Montrose, the comic Broadway clown, who brings back memories of other great clowns; Laurie Kennedy and Dorothy McBride, 'cello and piano; the Creightons, jugglers; Miss Heather Belle, a graceful Scotch dancer, and Mr. Richard Keers, who controls a full orchestra.

A matinee organised by Miss Ada Reeve for the Anzac Comforts Fund and held at the Standard Theatre. Johannesburg, realised £163 for the fund, including £30 for a signed photograph of Miss Reeve, put up to American auction by herself and bought by Miss Freda Godfrey. The theatre was crowded in every part, the Australasians of the town wishing to show honour to their countrymen and to pay their tribute of gratitude to Miss Reeve, who has such a warm corner in her heart for the Anzacs.



MRS. F. S. McRAE, winner of the Ladies' Championship Singles, Cpen Handicap Singles, and Handicap Doubles (with Mrs. W. Bendall) at the recent Croquet Tournament held at Palmerston North.

According to the Hokitika "Guardian," Sir Harry Lauder has a sister residing in Westland-at Kokatahiand in a few months the Scottish comedian will visit the Coast and spend a few days with his relative.

The name of Mrs. Robert Brough appears in the cast of "Caesar's Wife," the new Somerset Maugham play produced in London.

"We have had the most wonderful tours," writes Miss Dorothy Gard'ner from the Hotel Rissik, Johannesburg. "Forty weeks last year, and this tour will be about fourteen months by the time we have finished, and crammed business everywhere. Mrs. Steele is an employer of the best, who puts her company's comfort always first, so that she deserves all the good she gets. How I long for New Zealand sometimes! I expect to be further away than I am now before I come back. Give my love to its green hills and blue, blue sea, and tell it I am often homesick, despite the call of the veldt, and the wonderful, wonderful open spaces, and their shadows and lights, that 'claw' one to Africa."

Louis Pitt, music teacher in the Newark (N.J.) Central High School, believes that "jazz" should be in the tonal curriculum of that institution. He made sure by asking the pupils to vote on the subject. They affirmed his view by acclamation. Now, instead of "Old Kentucky Home" and similar lugubrious ditties, they are getting "Won't You Shimmy With Me?" "Ja-Da," and other syncopated classics. Mr. Pitt gives reasons for his new departure as follows: "The pupils need 'jazz.' They come to me from a Latin class, perhaps with a mathematics class looming ahead of them, and they want something to swing them back to normal, something that will quicken and sustain their interest. They seem to have found it in these popular songs."

Madame Johnston-Topliss, whose exceptional vocal art causes her to be in keen demand at high-class concerts, is at present in Auckland after fulfilling engagements with the New Plymouth Male Choir for their two The local papers point concerts. with pleasure to her signal success, her programmed songs extending to three-fold numbers, and at the conclusion of the season Madame was warmly thanked by the conductor for her admirable work. Says one well-known critic: Madame Johnston-Topliss provided a rare vocal treat for her listeners. Her soprano voice is of excellent quality and purity, and wide in range. Her singing is marked by the uttermost simplicity of manner or superb dramatic delivery, exactly as the subject requires. Madame was recalled eight times in all, and was presented with a beautiful bouquet. Her encores were all charming, and their varying character revealed the versatility of the singer in treating dramatic, grave, light and joyous subjects.



The North Island Croquet Champion, H. P. STRATTON, making a shot.

The Topsy Turvies, a company formed by Mrs. F. G. Barton, of Barton's Circus, have commenced a tour of the Dominion. The personnel includes Toa, the boy contortionist; Dorothy, the dream girl; Lee Toy Chung, magician; the Fredo Boys; Professor D'Almaine, hypnotist; and Percy Carr, comedian.

Miss Daphne Knight has bought the New Zealand rights of "Gwen-wyn of the Lonely Tower," a fanci-ful story in dance written by Mr. H. Hector Bolitho, the progressive young Auckland penman. The play which is to be produced in due time is a phantasy interpreted by dialogue and original and unusual ballets conceived by the author.

"It is said that a man is too old at 60—an old fogey," says Lord Curzon, leader of the House of Lords. "I have reached that unfortunate age: But when I see men like Clemenceau (78), Mr. Balfour, Marshal Foch and Mr. Lloyd George-who has only four years to go before he becomes used less—the best old fogies leading the Peace Conference, I am consoled."

FULLER'S

OPERA

Direction .. Ben, and John Fuller, Ltd.

A Colossal House Cordially Voted Our Latest Niagara of Talent a Positive Deluge of Splendours!

VICTOR THE GREAT AND MADAME CLOTHILDA, Ventriloquist.

GLADYS, The Child Ventriloguist. NELLIE KOLLE, Everybody's Favourite.

STERLING AND LOVE — EMERSON AND HASTO—FRED, BLUETT—LEW JAMES—RAYNER AND BRENNAN— BRULL AND HEMSLEY—BRIGHTIE AND CARLYON—THE TOGOS.

FULLER'S FAMOUS FEES: D.C. and O.S., 2s.; Stalls, 1s. 6d.; Up. Circ., 1s.; Res., 2s. 6d. (all plus tax). Plan at Anglo-American Music Store, Queen Street, till 5.15 p.m., then at Segedin's, opp. Theatre, till 7. 'Phone 3748. Doors, 7.15.

MISS ANITA WEBSTER

Will Take Pupils in
MODERN BALLROOM DANCING,
Tuesday Nights, St. Mark's Hall,
Remuera. Thursday and Friday Nights
at Masonic Hall, Jervois Road. Terms,

27, HERNE BAY ROAD. 'Phone 1904.

W^{OMEN'S} MUTUAL AID SOCIETY, AUCKLAND, N.Z.

DONATIONS RETURNED SOLDIERS HOSTEL,

UPPER QUEEN STREET.

HOSTEL,

UPPER QUEEN STREET.

Sale of Work (Mrs. C. V. Houghton), \$60; Mrs. Black (collected by), \$21; Mr. P. Robertson, \$1; Hon. A. M. Myers, \$50; Sale of Work (Mrs. O. Brett), \$23 10s.; Sir Robert Walker, \$5; Mrs. Warnock, \$2; Mr. J. P. Campbell, \$50; Mrs. Hudson Williamson, \$1; Bishop Cleary, \$5 5s.; Miss Willoughby, \$2s. 6d.; Miss I. Campbell, \$10; Hon. W. H. Herries, \$50; Mrs. Walnwright (sale of Work), \$20 2s. 6d.; Hon. Geo. Fowlds, \$25; Wingate and Co., \$20; Hardleys, Ltd., \$25; W. Duncan, \$2 2s.; A. Clark and Sons, \$25; Rendells, \$11; Mrs. Speedy, \$10s.; C. P. Hutchinson, \$1; O. G. Hales, \$11; Mrs. Kilgour, \$11; B. C. Watkins, \$5; J. Mascobel, \$11; Mrs. Nolan, \$5 5s.; Oates Bros., \$10s.; G. H. Wilson, \$100; Arthur and Co., \$10; 10s.; Our Boys, \$10s. 6d.; Anonymous, \$22; Burns and Co., \$25; E. C. Browne and Co., \$25; C. V. Houghton, \$25; Taupiri Coal Co., \$25; Devonport Ferry Co., \$25; Northern Coal Co., \$18 Blackwell, \$11; E. Lovis, \$11 s.; St. Saviour's Vestry, \$4; G. H. Fleming, \$25; Miss Hogg, \$11 s.; Northern Club (E. Horton), \$13 s. \$4d.; A. J. Pople, \$1; F. Lewis, \$1; J. Jeffries, \$10s.; J. Greenwood, \$15; Anonymous, \$1; Wm. Busby, \$30; Matthews and Sons, \$12 2s.; Mrs. J. E. Astley, \$1; Mrs. A. H. Pournell, \$11; Waikato Dairy Co., \$2 10s.; Mrs. A. Bent, \$1; Auckland Savings Bank \$100; D. George, \$15 5s.; J. S. Montgomery, \$12; P. Holt, \$15; J. F. R. Kells, \$10s.; J. Fuwray, \$12 2s.; O. J. Osborne, \$8s. Campbell Bros., \$15; Rev. Monsignor Mahoney, \$11; I. Dunning, \$10s.; H. Brodhurst, \$15; Mrs. E. Ball, \$15 5s.; O. G. Brewster, \$1; T. U. Wells, \$11 s.; Games Club, Diocesan School, \$10; Mrs. Schultze, \$1; Mrs. E. Ball, \$5 5s.; O. G. Brewster, \$1; T. U. Wells, \$11 s.; Games Club, Diocesan School, \$10; Mrs. Schultze, \$1; Mrs. Wagstaffe, \$1; Avondale Social Club, \$16 4s. \$6d.; Morrin, Ltd., \$20; Wiseman, Ltd., \$20; Mrs. Udy, \$10; Mrs. Schultze, \$1; Mrs. Clark, \$11 s.; Mr. J. Thornes, \$12 2s.; Mr. L. G. Owen, \$11; Auckland Harbour Board, \$150; Smith and Caughey, \$150; Thames Women's National Reserve, \$1

(Signed) C. H. MITFORD, F. J. WORTHINGTON, Hon. Treasurers.

The Close of the 1918-19 Racing Season at Ellerslie---Interesting Snapshots at the Auckland Racing Club's Wir



1. PIERROT (W. Ryan) scores a decisive victory in the Ranfurly Welter Handicap (one mile), with GENERAL STEPHEN (R. E. Brown) second and RANGI AROHA (next rails) third. 2. At muera Hurdle Race(two miles)—Trace (S. Henderson), the winner, has a slight advantage of DITTO (J. Roach), with ART (Douglas) in third position. 3. The first time over the hurdle in the Remuera Hurdle Race—DITTO leading SLEIGHT OF HAND, PARAOA, ART and THRACE in that order. 4. MASTER LUPIN (A. McDonald), after his meritorious victory in the Great Great Northern Steeplechase candidates ready to leave the birdcage to contest the big cross-country event. 6. HOUSEWIFE (J. Buchanan), after her surprise victory in the King George has the second and third horses are PARISIAN DIAMOND (H. Gray) and WHITE BLAZE (B. Morris). 7. Horses returning to scale after the decision of the Ranfurly Welter—PIERROT (the wind STEPHEN (second) and RANGI AROHA (third). 8. ALTERATION (H. Gray), after accounting for the Cornwall Handicap (1½ miles) on the opening day. 9. JACARANDA (Flynn) comes to of the double in front of stand in the Hunt Club Cup.



1. View of portion of the totalisator at Ellerslie during speculation on a race. 2. The big field negotiating the bend into the straight in the Jervois Handicap (seven furlongs). COMEDY Padvantage. 3. COMEDY PRINCE returning to scale after his win. The second and third horses are HINEAMARU (Goldfinch) and GATHERER (Manson) respectively. 4. Great Northern Hing in the birdcage. 5. The finish of the Jervois Handicap (seven furlongs)—COMEDY PRINCE (W. Ryan) wins easily from HINEAMARU (Goldfinch), with GATHERER (Manson) third. 6 birdcage prior to their contesting the Jervois Handicap. 7. Messrs. Spriggins, of Wanganui- and C. Christie, of Dunedin. 8, TENACIOUS (E. Rae) returning to scale after winning the Maiden



HERE AND THERE.

The Governor-General the Earl of Liverpool and the Countess of Liverpool, who are to pay a visit to Samoa and the Cook group, left Wellington by the Moana, and will make their first landing at Rarotonga. The Tutanekai (Captain Post) will await them there, and take them round the islands. Their Excellencies, who are accompanied by the Hon. Dr. Pomare (Minister for the Cook Group) and Mrs. Pomare, Lieutenant Garland, M.C., and Lieutenant Milton, A.D.C.'s, and Mr. G. F. Dixon, official reporter, expect to be absent from Wellington for about six weeks.

The Hon. R. Heaton Rhodes. M.P. for Ellesmere, is expected to leave England in the course of a few days for New Zealand.

Major J. B. Hine, M.P. for Stratford, returned to New Zealand last week.

Mr. and Mrs. Edgar-Jones and Miss M. Edgar-Jones, Timaru, are leaving for Los Angeles.

Mr. and Mrs. D. Blyth, of Wanganui, have left on a four months' tour of Canada and the United States.

Mrs. W. Turnbull, Wellington, left by the Ionic last week on a visit to England.

Major David Gibbs, D.S.O., of the engineer's department of the Wellington Harbour Board, returned to New Zealand last week after over four years' war experience.

Dr. Thacker is the first graduate of Canterbury College to become Mayor of Christehurch, and also the first "old boy" of Christehurch Boys' High School to attain that position.

Mr. B. L. Salmon has been elected secretary of the New Zealand Football Association for the fourteenth year in succession.

Mr. and Mrs. Ernest H. Davis, Auckland, leave this week by the Niagara on a two months visit to Honolulu.

Mr. H. D. Forsyth, managing director of the Eltham Dairy Company, left by the Moana en route for America and Europe. He was accompanied by Mrs. Forsyth.

Mr. W. Thomas, of the Dominion Laboratory staff, has been granted six months' leave of absence, and left for London by the Ionic on a business and pleasure trip.

Lieutenant R. Liddlelow, a returned soldier, was appointed secretary to the Victorian Electrical Commissioners, out of 109 applications. The position carries a salary of £450 per annum. Lieutenant Liddlelow was for some time in the employ of the Consolidated Goldfields, Reefton, before leaving for the front.

Mr. and Mrs. Studholme (Ruanui) are leaving very shortly on a visit to England. They intend returning before the end of the year.

The senior assistant at the Christchurch Technical College, Mr. W. G. Aldridge, has been appointed director of the Southland Technical College, out of 20 applicants.

Brigadier-General H. W. Grimwade, who has seen active service with the Australian Forces, was a through passenger by the Niagara, accompanied by his wife and family.

Mr. F. G. Matthews, private secretary to the Minister for Defence, has been granted the honorary rank of captain while so employed. Captain Matthews recently returned from active service.

The official return of casualties in the New Zealand Expeditionary Force for the whole period of the war shows a total of 16,661 dead and 41,317 wounded.

Free passes for six months on the Wellington trams are to be given to returned soldiers who have lost legs during the war. The City Council gave this concession on the application of the Wellington Returned Soldiers' Association.

Corporal Dick Harris, formerly well known in press circles in Wellington and Christchurch, returned from England by the transport Rimutaka. He was with the N.Z.E.F. in France from Messines up till just before the retaking of Bapaume (when he was on leave), and was slightly wounded as the result of a shell explosion.

Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Le Lievre, "Oinako," Akaroa, and their four daughters leave by the Paparoa on June 16th on an extended tour of England and the Continent. They expect to be away about two years.

Mr. William Cable, a member of the Wellington Harbour Board, Mrs. and Miss Cable and Miss Hunter left on a trip to America and England by the Moana. Mr. Cable is proceeding abroad on business, and is likely to be away over six months.

Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Manson, Palmerston North, accompanied by Miss Manson and Miss A. Palliser, joined the Niagara at Auckland. Mrs. and Miss Manson and Miss Palliser will spend the winter at Honolulu, while Mr. Manson makes a business visit to the United States and England.

"The membership of the association is only 25,000 to 30,000," said Mr. W. B. McCallum, at a sitting of the New Zealand Returned Soldiers' Association in Christchurch. "Those figures may not appear large, but there are large numbers of men coming back to New Zealand and there is a leakage somewhere. The returned men should be made fully cognisant of the workings of the association."

Having found that there was a necessity to define the term "returned soldier," the Dominion Conference of the New Zealand Returned Soldiers' Association decided, on the recommendation of its Legal Committee, to adopt the following definition: "'Returned soldier' shall mean those persons who have served in or with His Majesty's Forces oversea during the great war, and have been honourably discharged or are awaiting honourable discharge."

The two gold medals presented by Messrs. A. and G. Price., Ltd., engineers, Thames, for the best essays on "How New Zealand Manufacturers Can Best Help Our Returned Soldiers," from any boy or girl attending any college or school in New Zealand have been awarded to the following:—Girls: Winnie Catherwood, Featherston; boys: Ralph Wilson. Taupaki.

Amongst prominent guests staying at the Grand Hotel, Auckland, last week were Sir Timothy and Lady Coghlan, Brigadier-General H. W. Grimwade (Australia), Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Sargood (Melbourne), Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Stead, Mr. and Mrs. H. Hewitt (Hastings), Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Woodhouse, Mr. and Mrs. G. G. Holmes, Mr. and Mrs. C. Rutherford, Mr. and Mrs. E. Rutherford, Mr. and Mrs. E. Rutherford (Canterbury), Major A. De B. Brandon, D.S.O. (Wellington), Mr. and Mrs. Justice Hosking (Wellington), Dr. and Mrs. J. E. Riddell (Hawke's Bay), Mr. and Mrs. K. S. Williams, Mr. and Mrs. H. D. de Latour, Mr and Mrs. Murphy, Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Sherratt, (Gisborne).



Not in the Arctic regions, but endeavouring to secure a brace of ducks on the Huntly swamp for his friends.

Capping ceremonies at Canterbury College will be resumed this year, the the students have been given permission to have their procession through the streets of the city on June 20.

A deputation from the Franklin Agricultural Society is to wait on the Prime Minister on his return to New Zealand with a request that an experimental farm be established in the Lower Waikato district.

Mr. F. Pirani, in the course of an address at Hastings, referred to the excellent work of the Shakespeare Hut in England. In this connection the highest possible praise was due to Miss Ballantyne, of Hawera, and Mrs. MacHugh, of Auckland, who parolled the streets of London last thing at night and raked in all "diggers" to the hut. During all their work these ladies had never been made the butt of abuse of any description from any of the New Zealanders.

Second-Lieutenant Gordon T. Dawson, who has been absent on active service for the past four years and a-half, has now returned to Dunedin, and is resuming his old position on the local staff of the South British Insurance Company, Limited.

Mr. C. H. Howarth, consulting engineer, of Wellington, and an artist of repute, left for England and America by the Ionic, accompanied by Mrs. Howarth. It is his intention to give exhibitions of his paintings of New Zealand scenery (chiefly scenes of the Mt. Cook district, the Wanganui River and the thermal regions) in London and New York.

"Remember, a good boxer makes a good soldier. I have never known a good boxer who has not been a good soldier."—Major Sweetzer at the presentation of prizes after the boxing tournament at Trentham Camp.







1. Rangiriri sports in Auckland for the races. 2. Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Bennett, of Gisborne. 3. An enthusiastic sporting group.



Travelling Rugs

ARTISTIC COLOURING. EXCELLENCE OF QUALITY.

DURABILITY AND SUPERIOR VALUE.

If you see a Travelling Rug of Delightful Colour scheme and of Soft Fleecy Texture, it is sure to be a **PETONE.**

— RETAIL AT ALL STORES. —

Manufactured Wellington Woollen Manufacturing
by the Co., at its Mills, Petone, N.Z.

The rearing of pheasants on Quail Island (Lyttelton) was attempted last season. There are no natural enemies of the birds on the island, and food and cover are plentiful. Ten pheasants were hatched out, but all except one cock were poisoned. The blame, it was stated at the meeting of the Acclimatisation Society, rested upon the German prisoners. The society is taking steps to obtain five hen pheasants, and will support another effort to raise pheasants on Quail Island.



FARMERS, PASTORALISTS AND SPORTSMEN. - Ask Clement Wragge about the weather; six months ahead, 5/6; twelve months, 10/6. Address: Wragge "Institute," Birkenhead.

WYNYARD ARMS HOTEL. Corner Wellesley St. and Symonds St., AUCKLAND.

MRS. R. WELLS (late of the Victoria Hotel, Petone) wishes to notify her friends and the public that she has taken over the above well-known house, which has been renovated and refurnished and brought right up to date. Permanent boarders by arrangement. Telephone 1327.

NAPIER (THE BRIGHTON OF NEW ZEALAND.

STARTING POINT FOR-

LAKE TAUPO (Hot Lake District)

NAMED THE ANGLERS' PARADISE,

8 HOURS MOTOR FROM NAPIER.

Napier to Taupo is undoubtedly one of the most interesting and romantic scenic routes in the Southern Hemisphere, and for rugged mountain landscape is unsurpassed.

A motor car leaves Napier on Thursday at 8 a.m., lunching at Tarawera, arriving Taupo 4 p.m. Taupo depart Friday 8 a.m., Tarawera noon, arrive Napier at 4 p.m. Motor' service 1st December to 30th April.

The mail coach leaves Napier on Monday 6.30 a.m., staying at Tarawera overnight, reaching Taupo about 4 p.m. Taupo depart Wednesday 7 a.m., arrive Napier Thursday, about 4 o'clock, December 1st to April 30th. May 1st to November 30th coach leaves Taupo Thursday.

Thursday.
Fares per coach, Napier to Taupo, Single, f2 10s.: Return, f4. Fares per motor car, Napier to Taupo, Single f3 10s.: Return, f6.
Full particulars at Government Tourist and T. Cook and Sons.

H.B. MOTOR COMPANY, LIMITED, PROPRIETORS, NAPIER.

MARTIN'S For Ladies. P. C.

A French Remedy for all Irregularities. Thousands of ladies keep a box of Martin's Pills in the house, so that on the first sign of any irregularity of the system a timely dose may be administered. Those who use them recommend them, hence their enormous sale. All Chemists and Stores or post free 5s. and Stores, or post free 5s.

MARTIN, SOUTHAMPTON, ENGLAND.

J. A. WHITE, CASH GROCER.

212, Symonds Street Auckland.

A few of our many Low-priced Lines:

OUR SUCCESS DEPENDS ON YOUR SATISFACTION. STUDY THE FOLLOWING PRICES AND SEND US YOUR NEXT ORDER:

.. 15 2 Large Packet Creamota 70lb. Bag Sugar .. 17 9 Dozen British Wax Candles 11 6 100lb, Bag Flour .. 25lb. Bag Oatmeal **8 10** Amber Tips Tea (in 51b. 25lb. Bag Rolled Oats lots), per pound .. 10 9

Also a Special Blend of Ceylon Tea at 2/- 1b., which we can highly recommend. Teas are advancing. We have all kinds of Yates New Season Seeds at 3d. packet. Beans and Peas, 6d. packet.

s. d. 1 31/2 1 6 Taniwha Soap (bar) Choice Prunes, 3lbs.

Highlander Condensed Milk, dozen Velvet Soap (bar) .. 0 9 8 6 Sunlight Soap (box, 3 bars) 1 5 (Unsweetened same price) Hudson's Extract, 6 packets 1 0 Granose Biscuits, 31b. pkt. 3 3 Lifebuoy Soap (cake)

> OTHER PRICES GIVEN ON APPLICATION. All Goods Delivered Free to Rail or Boat.

If any goods are not satisfactory, return at our expense.

(CASH WITH ORDER.)

J. A. WHITE, 212, Symonds Street, AUCKLAND.

-" LOUVRE "—

Parker & Helme, pressmakers,

Plain and Fancy Blouses. Under-wear of every description. Address: 27, WELLESLEY ST. W. (above Opera House).

Masonic Hotel

GISBORNE.-

THE LEADING COMMERCIAL HOTEL IN GISBORNE,

The above Hotel has been rebuilt, and is now open to guests. Visitors and travellers will find everything new, and can rely upon getting every comfort and attention. Best range of sample rooms in the Dominion.

MRS. E. M. PARKER, Proprietress.

ADELAIDE HOUSE,

(Under Entirely New Management.)

101, HOBSON STREET, AUCKLAND.

Good accommodation for visitors at a reasonable tariff; 4s. 6d. per day, 28s. 6d. per week. All meals 1s. 6d.

N. ALACH Proprietor.

Just Outside Main Railway Entrance, to Right.

FIRST-CLASS ACCOMMODATION FOR TOURISTS AND

TRAVELLERS.

EXCELLENT CUISINE

ALL TRIPS ARRANGED. Cook's Coupons Accepted. TARIFF, 8s. PER DAY, 45s. PER WEEK.

'Phone 242.

...... Proprietor.

WHEN SELLING YOUR FURNITURE CONSULT

P. W. DOUGLAS,

Who will Sell for you and get the Big Prices. Or, if you prefer, will Buy Straight-out for Cash.

DOUGLAS & CO., AUCTIONEERS AND VALUERS, VICTORIA ST. EAST, AUCKLAND. 'Phone 858A.

Visitors to Wanganui.

HOTEL BRAEBURN, Anzac Parade. WANGANUI,

Is Replete with every Modern Convenience, and Recognised as one of the Leading Private Hotels in the Dominion. Magnificent Views from the balcony of River, Sea and Countryside.

An Ideal Holiday Home. Motor Garage, Croquet Lawn, Electric Light.

Four Minutes from Train and Steamer

S E E

CLEMENT WRAGBE'S

TROPICAL GARDENS. "W A I A T A,"

BIRKENHEAD, AUCKLAND.

aradise' an Indian J

A South Sea Paradise, an Indian Jungle.
Glorious Palms, Bananas in Actual
Fruit, etc.
Also Wragge Institute, Museum, Art
Gallery.
Open Daily: 10 to 6. Admission, 1/1.
Morning and Afternoon Tea Obtainable.
Telescope, Astronomical Evenings and
Radium by Appointment.
The Greatest Object Lesson in all the
Dominion.

Waitomo Caves Hostel.

Waitomo, Ruakuri. and Aranui Caves.

Reached by Daily Train from

Wellington or Auckland

THE Government Hostel at Waitomo is situated in a position from which the caves can be conveniently visited, and is connected by Telephone with the local Post and Telegraph Office.

TARIFF

Adults 10s per Day. Single Meals 2s 6d each. Children between the ages of three and 12 half rates.

Obtain your tickets from the Govt. TOURIST BOOKING BUREAUX

Wellington, corner of Grey and Featherston Sts., opp. G.P.O. Auckland: Custom Street.

NO EXTRA Charge for Booking,

JAMES' TEMPERANCE HOTEL, WHANGAREI.

First-class accommodation. Excellent Cuisine. Every home comfort. Stabling and paddocking. Horses for hire.

H. J. JAMES Proprietor

Commercial Hotel.

THE SQUARE,

PALMERSTON NORTH. This well-known Hotel is the

Rendezvous for Commercials and Visitors.

Replete with every Comfort. Cuisine a Special Feature.

Wines and Liquors of the High-est Quality.

THOMAS CHILDS - Proprietor

NEW ZEALAND'S ROLL OF HON-OUR—In Memorian Cards, with Soldiers' Portrait, similar to that in "Sporting Review"—ARTHUR CLEAVE AND CO., LTD., High St., Auckland.

SULPHOLINE

The famous lotvon

Derokon remeres SKOV DROFFBONS, CHESTYNIS A SIEDAR SIEDAPREDIODA.

The elliphance Rach Charlest Syst, burnstille Translate distinguishing blandlang, observance Komente descripte entrans, observance i By applying

SULPHOLINE eriron rendors the skin speciese, seft, rices,

SULPHOLINE

BRISCOE & COMPANY, Ltd.

Wholesale Hardware Merchants,

AUCKLAND, WELLINGTON, CHRISTCHURCH, DUNEDIN & INVERCARGILL

es irch. Lud. Bechardh aboratomba inginad, and out be dynamic in mand atomesi inginghour the word.

The Leading Hotel is

"THE WAVERLEY" Private Hotel

Hotel Langmuir, TAUMARUNUI.

E. CORY



(Right opposite Station.)

Heated Rooms, Hot and Cold Water in Bedrooms. Electric Light. Modern Service in all Departments. Commodious Sample Rooms.

A. J. LANGMUIR Proprietor.

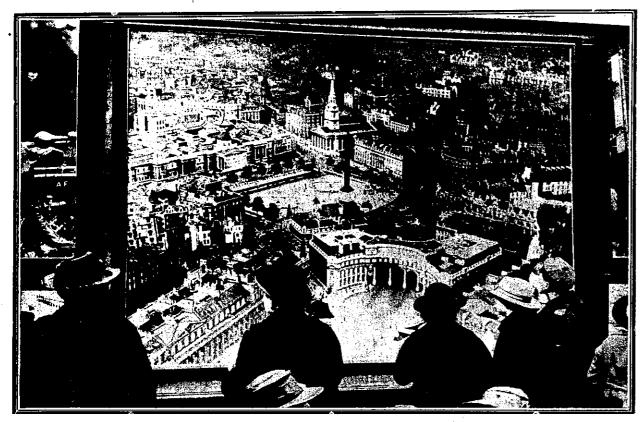
P.O. Box 81. 'Phone 92.

MODERN

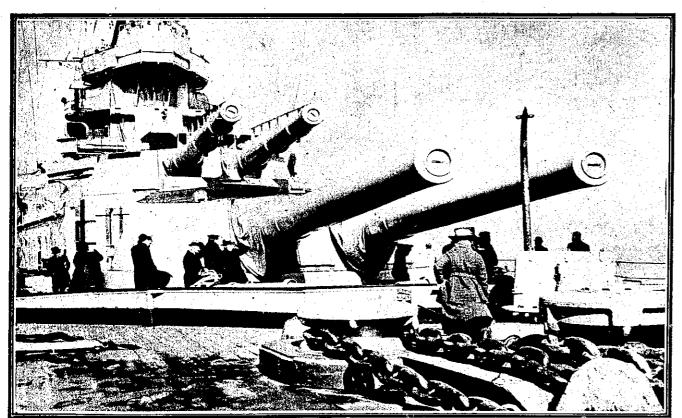
FIREPLACES

ARCHITECTS and Builders are invited to bring their clients to inspect our New Assortment of Modern Slabbed Tile Fireplaces from £3 10s. each, complete. A wide range of colours in stock, harmonise with the latest furnishings and interior finish-

Defenders of Great Britain on Land and Sea---A Topical Series of After-the-War Photog



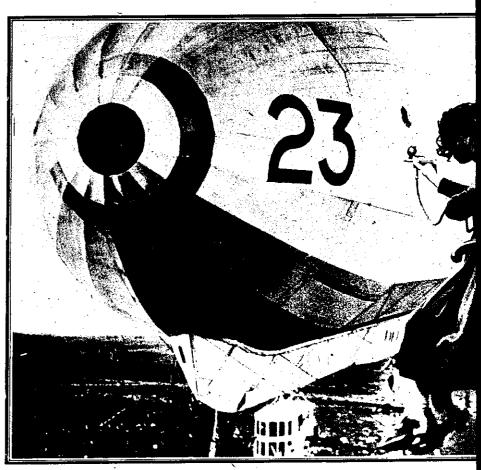
EXHIBITION OF "WAR IN THE AIR" PHOTOGRAPHS AT THE GRAFTON GALLERIES, LONDON. Visitors are shown looking at a wonderful photograph of London taken from an aeroplane, the picture proving one of the special attractions of the Royal Air Force's recent "War in the Air" Exhibition.



SIR DAVID BEATTY'S FLAGSHIP, H.M.S. QUEEN ELIZABETH, THROWN OPEN TO VISITORS AT LIVER-POCL. The four guns shown created great interest. Sir David Beatty in his farewell speech to the officers and men of the Queen Elizabeth said: "I am confident the Queen Elizabeth will live up to her great reputation. The spirit of the Queen Elizabeth and the Grand Fleet will ever remain. This is to me a sad day, because it brings to an end my service in the Fleet, and I may say my service aflo at."



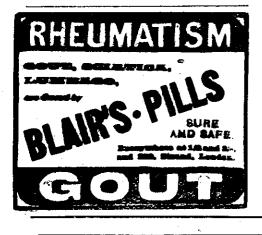
ENTERTAINING A GROUP OF BRITISH SOLDIERS.—THE "CHINK" AND great pains in training linnets to do various tricks, and here the owner (who a bowler) is about to throw a dart into the air for the bird to retrieve.



COLOURING A BRITISH AIRSHIP, ONE OF THE INTERESTING EXHIBITS "WAR IN THE AIR" EXHIBITION RECENTLY HELD AT THE GRAFTON GA has to be hoisted in a chair to colour one of the huge enlargements for

Mr. S. M. Dempster, a well-known Sydney business man, accompanied by a number of other yachting enthusiasts, set out last month from Sydney in the crack yacht Stormy Petrel on a cruise to the Torres Straits and New Guinea. The Stormy Petrel is 54ft. 6in. long and has a beam of 12ft. 9in. She has a draught of 7ft. 4in., and the registered tonnage is 24.44. The cruise will occupy four months. The craft is to visit Broken Bay, then Port Stephens, and a stay will also be made in Moreton Bay before proceeding to Thursday Island, which will be the base of the tourists. The New Guinea coast will be explored, and a peep along the shores of the Gulf of Carpentaria will be undertaken. It will be the longest trip that has been undertaken by a yacht on the Australian coast for many years. In the early days the Jess put up a great performance by salling to Thursday Island. Of later years Mr. Walter M. Marks took a long voyage in the Culwulla III., now known as the Eunna-mara. She travelled nearly 7000 miles of ocean, including one trip from Sydney Heads to Brisbane, and from Sydney to Hobart, and thence to Port Phillip, in quest of the Sayonara Cup, which was eventually won on an appeal from the Sayonara.

(The New Sauce) The Best War Economy. The"one and only" H.P. sauce gives a unique and delicious Flavour to the food. Ask for H.P. at your Store.



BROWN, BARRETT AND CO.,

AUCKLAND AGENTS.

'What am I Doing?'

What am I doing, year by year, to build up my personal assets, my producing ability? What means shall I use in order to develop as quickly as possible whatever natural ability I possess to its full capacity?

Enrol with-

Banks Commercial College, Wellington,

and take up a course in just what YOU think is your calling. Banks College Teachers are thoroughly experienced and qualified. They will help make the road to advancement easy for

Write for a Prospectus in any of the following subjects:—

BOOK-KEEPING, ACCOUNTANCY, AD-VERTISING, JOURNALISM, COMMER-CIAL LAW, LAW PROFESSIONAL, ALL PUBLIC EXAMINATIONS, AR-CHITECTURE, CHAIRMANSHIP.

Day, Evening or Correspondence Tui-

BANKS COLLEGE. **WELLINGTON AND** CHRISTCHURCH.

H. AMOS, Managing Director,

DON'T LOOK OLD!



But restore your grey and faded hairs to their natural colour with

LOCKYER'S SULPHUR HAIR RESTORER

SOLD EVERYWHERE,
Lockyer's gives health to the
Hair and restores the natural
colour, It cleanses the scalp,
and makes the most perfect
Hair Dressing.

This world famed Hair Restorer is prepared by the great
Hair Specialists, J. PEPPER &
Co., Ltd., London, and can be
obtained from all chemists and
stores throughout the world.



America's

Pioneer

Doq Remedies

BOOK ON Dog Diseases And How to Feed

Mailed Free to any Address by the Author, H. CLAY GLOVER CO., INC.,

13, West 31st Street,
New York, U.S.A.
For Sale by—
A. and W. McCarthy,
Alex. Binnie and Co.,
Dunedin; Wm. H. Hasard, Auckland,
113, West 31st Street,

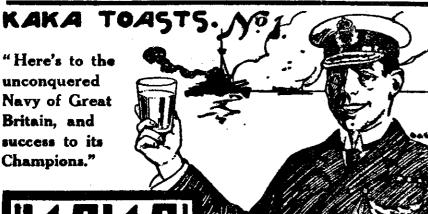
LOVELY AKAROA.

ROYAL MAIL MOTOR SERVICE.

ALF. J. READ Proprietor.

Daily service between Akaroa and Christchurch, leaving Broadway's Corner at 8.15 a.m. Special trips arranged.

unconquered Navy of Great Britain, and success to its Champions."





The Most Popular Brand in Australasia and deservedly so.

Brewed W. STRACHAN & CO., Victoria Brewery, Dunedin

Holiday in Finest

The Grand Motor Tour

CONNECTING

Queenstown, Lake Wakatipu,

Mount Cook - - Hermitage.

The Grand Motor Tour

is Full of Interest from Start to Finish. GLORIOUS SCENERY. BEAUTIFUL LAKES.

The journey from Timaru to the Hermitage and from the Hermitage to Timaru is now made in one day, through the most interesting country in the Dominion. WRITE US DIRECT or get in touch with Thos. Cook & Son and Government Tourist Dept., and let them tell you all about it.

Mt. Cook Motor Coy. Ltd. Fairlie & Queenstown





A A COMPRESSION CONTRACTOR OF THE THE COMPRESSION CONTRACTOR CONTR N.Z. Branch Office: Kennedy's Buildings, Cuba Street, Wellington.

may lead to consumption.

INTER

Is not a time of Chills and Discomfort if your Purchases of Underwear are Selected from Good Stocks at the Right Prices.

Our Stocks

Are large and are carefully bought to cover the requirements of the most exacting. OVERCOATS, RAINCOATS, MUFFLERS, SCARVES, FINGERLESS MITTENS and GLOVES, in all ity, THE BEST.

Mail Orders Receive Prompt Attention. BERRY & CO. 90, CASHEL ST.

'Phone 2738. ***********************

THE TOURIST AND TRAVELLER.

WHERE TO STAY AND WHERE TO CO.

The Canterbury Central Education Co-operative Dairy Company, Ltd.

ADDINGTON: Christchurch, 57557255

Manufacturers of

Fern Leaf

Moa Brand Butters

Average Yearly Output 1000 Tons. ใช้ชาวารขางระทา**งเกาะกระ**การของ



THE DEVONPORT STEAM FERRY COMPANY, LIMITED.

STEAMERS: Ngoiro, Peregrine, Albatross, Kestrel, Condor, Sparrowhawk, Goshawk, Eagle, Osprey, Britannia, Victoria, Takapuna, Lyttelton, Pelican, Young Bungaree, Kawau, Ruru, Merlin Merlin.

Steam Ferry (Passenger and Vehicular) Services to the Suburbs of

DEVONPORT, NORTHCOTE, BIRKEN-HEAD AND CHELSEA.

Steamers at short intervals daily from 6.30 a.m. to 11.40 p.m. Also all-night Service to Devonport.

Daily Service to St. Heliers Bay.

Excursion steamers run to the popular resorts—St. Heliers Bay, Lake Takapuna, Motutapu, Motukorea, and Pine Island, as notified in the Daily Papers. Steamers on hire for excursions of any description and for extended trips. Comfortable cabins; every convenience. 'Phones 246 and 234.

ALEX. ALISON Manager

its proper share of attention. It is rather a curious fact that while many people appear to manifest the greatest concern over their property generally, they are guilty of considerable carelessness concerning what is really life's chief asset—their general health. The tendency of the times is to make heavy-sometimes excessive—demands upon the physical powers, with the inevitable result that the system gets run-down. Days like the present are exceedingly trying and the bodily powers are liable to suffer from the strain. You will be well advised if

TAKE

steps to combat the earliest manifestations of indisposition. Ills multiply-ailments develop-by neglect. Such symptoms as sick headache, biliousness, constipation, flatulence, heartburn and loss of energy are indications of an over-worked or unsettled condition of the digestive organs. One of the best medicines to take under such circumstances is Beecham's Pills. In the treatment of disorders of the stomach, liver and bowels there is no other proprietary medicine which has had such a lengthy and successful record as

In boxes, labelled 10 d, 1/1 & 2/9.

NEW ZEALAND INSURANCE

COMPANY LIMITED.

Accident Marine Fire £1,500,000

Subscribed Capital Paid up Capital and Reserves

£1,425,000

THE COMPANY'S A CIVIE POLICY SPELLS S-E-C-U-R-I-T-Y

and the Prospectus allows for ACCIDENT, DISEASE, DISABLEMENT, and in addition provides for a TEN YEAR ANNUITY in the event of TOTAL DISABLEMENT or BLINDNESS or PARALYSIS by DISEASE by DISEASE.

H. P. KISSLING, Manager. AUCKLAND BRANCH.

IMPORTED MINIATURE POM-ERANIANS AT STUD.



BLEAK HOUSE DON, wolf-shaded sable, 4lbs. weight. Big winner in England, and sires winners in every litter. Also, REMUERA GOLD, just imported from England, richest orange dog in New Zealand, 4lbs. weight, string orange pupples with big coats. Fee to both dogs, f5 5s. each. Special Offer-To let Fanciers test our Stud Dogs, first bitch from any fancier, f3 3s. to each dog. Pupples guaranteed; money back if not perfectly satisfied. Apply—

F. HOUSE,

142, ADELAIDE RD., WELLINGTON.

Pekingese Puppies for sale, from £10 os. Only Best Imported Stock kept. 10s. Apply

HERBERT CROMPTON,

REMUERA KENNELS.

34, MEIN ST., WELLINGTON SOUTH.

RIVERTON WOOD & COAL DEPOT,

PALMERSTON STREET, RIVERTON.

JOHNSTONE & WEBB

(Late C. E. Johnstone.)

GENERAL CARRIERS, FORWARDING AGENTS AND UNDERTAKERS.

Drags and Buggies for hire. N.Z. Express Co. Arrangements made for Motor Launch Excursions up the Pourikinna River. 'Phone 28. P.O. Box 39.

Facts Speak! Over 1100 men "reported sick" at the Oringi Camp (no "Fluenzol"), as against only 38 at Takapau Camp during a similar period. An officer of the Defence Dept. writes: "There is no doubt that the low rate of sickness (despite the severe weather) at the Takapau Camp was largely due to the quantity of 'Fluenzol' consumed by all ranks." Gargle for Throats; Snuff up for Colds in the Head; Swallow for Influenza. Insist on "Fluenzol." 1/6 and 2/6.



Nature intended your hair to be beautiful. When the natural oil which protects and beautifies the hair is deficient, it must be supplemented. Otherwise the hair will become duly dry, and brittle; it will split the ends and prematurely fall out. If you wish to make it beautiful, you must rub into the scale

which flows quickly to the roots and affords the nourishment essential to the growth of luxuriant hair. Prepared in a golden tint for fair hair.

Sold by Stores, Chomists, Hairdressers, or ROWLANDS, 67, HATTON GARDEN, LONDON. Great care must be taken to ask for Rowland's Macassar Oll, and avoid cheap, spurious imitations.

AUCKLAND.



The.....

HOTEL and

RESTAURANT QUEEN STREET, AUCKLAND.

European Plan.

PASSENGER AND GOODS' SERVICE.



HODSON'S PIONEER WANGANUI - MARTON MOTOR SERVICE.

Cars leave Marton on arrival of all express trains from Auckland. Cars leave Wanganui at 6.45 a.m. and 3.30 p.m., connecting with all expresses to and from Auckland. Fares, 10s. Wire or write

J. HODSON, Parkville Private Hotel, WANGANUI.

WHEN IN DUNEDIN Ring 'Phone 196

FOR TAXIS AND TOURING CARS. Open Day and Night for Convenience of the Motoring Public.

BACON'S BACON'S MOTOR AND LIVERY STABLES,

KING STREET, DUNEDIN. GEORGE JEFFS Manager.

OTAWHAO STABLES.
TAKAPAU, HAWKE'S BAY.

MOTOR CAR FOR HIRE.

Horses, Gigs, Coaches, Drags and Buggies for Hire. Night groom always in attendance. 'Phone 36, Takapau.

A. W. THOMSON Proprietor

NELSON.

W. J. PHILLIPS. 43. CAMBRIA STREET, NELSON.

Car for Hire at any hour. All steamers and trains met. Terms Moderate. 'Phone 382.

MOST LUXURIOUS CAR IN NELSON.

RAILWAY STABLES AND MOTOR GARAGE, BRIGHT STREET, GISBORNE.

The above stables, centrally situated, are now under entirely new management. Visitors to Gisborne can be met on arrival with the Finest Turnout in the district. Special facilities as a motor garage. Groom in attendance all night. 'Phone 548.

J. P. GOEDON Proprietor.

KELLY'S STABLES. KING STREET, OPOTIKI.

W. B. KELLY, Proprietor.

General Carrier and Livery Stable-keeper. Agent for N.Z. Express Co., Ltd. Coaches or ears leave for Moto every Wednesday and Saturday. Motor cars for hire day and night. Telegrams, "Kelly's Stables." 'Phone 22.

CORONATION STABLES AND GARAGE,

ELTHAM.
Tourists and visitors conveyed to or ound Mt. Egmont. Horses, gigs, etc., ound Mt. for hire. Good stabling accommodation. Car meets all trains. Jackson car for hire. Telephones: Stables 16, Private Residence 141.
C. A. COLES Proprietor.

DOMINION LIVERY STABLES,

WAIPAWA.

H. D. LIMBRICK. . . . Proprietor.

Cabs, Gigs, Buggies and Saddle Horses
always on Hire.

Travellers' Samples and Theatrical
Goods Carted.

Cab Meets all Trains. Motor Cars on
Hire, Day and Night.
Telephone. No. 39.

SADDLE AND HARNESS MAKER.

Trotting Boots, Bootles, Hopples and Bloomers a Specialty.

KNIGHT.

JUST OPENED UP A NEW LINE OF RACING HARNESS, ENGLISH, AMERICAN AND COLONIAL LEATHER.

Shipment of American Sulkies Just Arrived.

Estimates Given.

MANUKAU ROAD, PARNELL. Branch Establishment: NEWMARKET.

THISTLE HOTEL. QUEEN STREET, AUCKLAND.

JAMES MAHONEY desires to intimate that he has taken over the above well-known house, and that patrons will meet with every comfort and convenience. Speight's XXX Ale on draught.

OCCIDENTAL HOTEL,

VULCAN LANE, AUCKLAND.

MRS. N. LYNCH Proprietress (Late of Clarendon and City Hotels, Auckland.)

AKAROA.

MADEIRA HOTEL, LAVAUD STREET, AKAROA.

W. H. PIPER (late Christchurch) wishes to inform the public of Akaroa and surrounding bays of the Peninsula and Christchurch that he has taken over the lease of the above Hotel, and that he is ready to accommodate Tourists and Visitors in his Commodicus House, Madeira Hotel affords Firstclass Accommodation. Tariff 6s. per day.

NORTHERN STEAMSHIP COMPANY, LIMITED.

Weather and other circumstances permitting, the Company's Steamers will leave as under:—

FOR RUSSELL, OPUA, WHANGAROA,
MANGONUI.
CLANSMAN. Every Tuesday, 6 p.m.
Cargo must be at vessel's side by 2 p.m.

FOR WHANGAREI.

MANAIA.

uckland Leaves Whangarei
d., Frt., Tues., Thurs., Sat.,
train, 11.30 a.m. Leaves Auckland Mon., Wed., Frf., 10 p.m.

FOR AWANUI. APANUI. Every Monday.

FOR GREAT BARRIER. Every Wednesday Midnight.

FOR NEW PLYMOUTH.
RARAWA. Mon. and Thur. afternoons,
Connecting with through train to Wellington at New Plymouth.

FOR WAIHEKE AND COROMANDEL.
Leaves Auckland.
Fri., 13th, noon
Mon., 16th, 2 p.m.
Also Week-end Steamers and Wednesday Steamer when required.

FOR WARKWORTH & WAY PORTS.
Leaves Auckland.
Thurs., 12th, midnt.
Mon., 16th, 1 p.m.
Wed., 18th, 2.30 p.m.
Thurs., 19th, 9 a.m.
Fri., 20th, 7.20 a.m.
Fri., 20th, 7.20 a.m.

FOR ARKLE'S, BROWN'S AND SILVERDALE.

Leaves Auckland.
Fri., 13th, 1.30 p.m.
Mon., 16th, 4 p.m.
Wed., 18th, 5 p.m.
Fri., 20th, 8 a.m.

Fri., 20th, 8 a.m.

ROWN'S AND
Leaves Silverdale.
Sat., 14th, 7.30 a.m.
Tues., 17th, 9 a.m.
Thur., 19, 10.30 a.m.
Sat., 21st, noon

FOR RAGLAN AND KAWHIA.

RIMU.. Every Monday, 2 p.m.

NORTHERN S.S. CO., LTD., Agents.

LION ALE LION ALE

IS THE CHOICEST PRODUCTION OF THE BREWER'S ART.

THE IDEAL BEER FOR AN IDEAL BREWED UNDER CLIMATE. IDEAL CONDITIONS FROM PUREST MATERIALS.

On Sale at all Hotels.

THE LION BREWERY, Ltd.,

KHYBER PASS, AUCKLAND.

WHERE TO STAY AND WHERE TO GO. THE TOURIST AND TRAVELLER.

ASHHURST.

MASONIC HOTEL,

This popular house of call has been taken over by the freehold owner and proprietor. MR. A. G. HAVILL, of racing fame, who extends a hearty welcome to his many friends. Everything of the very best.

BLENHEIM.

ROYAL HOTEL, BLENHEIM.

THE SPORTSMAN'S HOME.

TARIFF, 4/6 PER DAY, 25/- WEEK.

R. CANN Proprietor. (Late Royal Hotel, Nelson.)

EMPIRE HOTEL.

EMPIRE HOTEL.

B L E N H E I M.

In intimating that I have taken over the above Hotel, I have every confidence that past patrons will renew their support to the new regime. The public generally and commercials will have every attention to their home comforts, and all sorts of liquors will be found to be of the very best. Nothing is stocked that will be kept, as the very best only will be sold, and good quality will not keep: it will have a quick sale.

TOM KEATING Proprietor. WHERE TO STAY AT BLENHEIM. MASONIC HOTEL.

Patronised by Commercials and Public Service. Run on up-to-date lines. Cleanliness, civility and "Good Tucker." Moderate terms. Mr. and Mrs. Alex. Tucker, formerly Queen's Ferry, Auckland; Federal, Wanganui; and latterly Empire (leading house), Westport, have every confidence in catering for everything of the best. 'Phone 245. Box 126. ALEX. TUCKER ALEX. TUCKER Proprietor.

BULLS.

CRITERION HOTEL, BULLS,

EXCELLENT ACCOMMODATION FOR THE TRAVELLING PUBLIC.

Choicest Brands of Liquors in Stock.

W. H. HOSKING Proprietor.

CAMBRIDGE.



MASONIC HOTEL, CAMBRIDGE.

New and up-to-date brick house, just rebuilt. All modern conveniences, Leading family and commercial hotel. Under personal supervision. 'Phone 1.

VICTOR CORNAGA Proprietor.

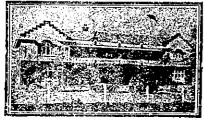
CENTRAL HOTEL. CAMBRIDGE.

FOR TRAVELLERS AND TOURISTS.

This Hotel is Centrally Situated, being Opposite Post Office.

The most convenient Hotel in Cambridge. Quite, central, refined. Letters and Telegrams promptly attended to. Only the Best Liquors Stocked.

W. J. BROWN Proprietor.



NATIONAL HOTEL CAMBRIDGE.

Opposite the Town Hall and Jubilee Gardens. These fine, new brick buildings are handy to the Railway Station and the Fameus Cambridge Domain Undoubtedly the best appointed hotel in the Waikato. Climate unrivalled. Excellent Cuisine. Moderate Tariff. The Best Wines, Spirits and Beer only are served. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. Sample rooms. Phone 131.

MRS. C. A. TULLY Proprietress. MRS. C. A. TULLY Proprietress.

CARTERTON.

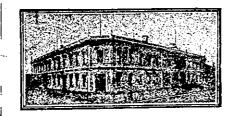
CLUB HOTEL CARTERTON.

W. REDMOND Proprietor.

A HOME AWAY FROM HOME. A WELCOME TO ALL.

Only Best of Wines, Spirits and Ales Stocked.

CHRISTCHURCH.



WHERE TO STAY IN CHRIST-CHURCH.

STOREY'S HOTEL,

Right opposite Railway Station, Lunch for convenience of Railway Travellers at 11.45 a.m. Convenient to all parts of city and suburbs. Electric cars start from door.

W. J. BLAKE Proprietor.



NEW BRIGHTON HOTEL, CHRISTCHURCH.

Now under the proprietorship of the well-known Mannie Edwards. An upto-date Hotel; possessing all the advantages of a popular seaside resort. Hot salt water baths, bathing, etc. A 20min. car service to and from the city. Visitors will find Accommodation, Cuisine, etc., unsurpassed. Tariff, 7s. per day.

M. EDWARDS Proprietor.

EMPIRE HOTEL,

HIGH ST., CHRISTCHURCH.

MB. G. M. BYAN, late of Lyttelton, notifies the public that he has taken over the above well-known house and offers First-class Accommodation and the very Best Brands of Liquors.

G. M. RYAN Proprietor.

WINDSOR PRIVATE HOTEL

MANCHESTER ST., CHRISTCHURCH.

Close to Railway Station and Centre City. Tariff, 5s. per day; 30s. per

MRS. N. J. JOHNSTON, Proprietress



NEW BRIGHTON CAFE.

On the Seafront, facing the Esplanade.

A perfect winter climate; cool in summer, warm in winter. Excellent accommodation in rooms or suite. Write or wire for tariff.

MRS. ALFRED JOHNSON,

Proprietress.

DANNEVIRKE.

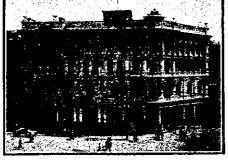
NORTHERN WAIROA HOTEL.

DARGAVILLE.

Favourite House among North Auckland Travellers. Excellent accommodation; all conveniences. Close to wharf. Letters and telegrams attended Phone No. 26.

F. L. HODGES Proprietor.

DUNEDIN.



GRAND

HOTEL

DUNEDIN.
THOROUGHLY RENOVATED FROM ROOF TO BASEMENT.

Management: ARTHUR A. PAAPE.

DUNEDIN.

GLADSTONE HOTEL,

MACLAGGAN STREEŤ, DUNEDIN



The most centrally situated Hotel in the city. First-class Accommodation for Tourists, Travellers and Boarders. Suites of rooms for families. Charges moderate. A Special feature: 1/6 Lunch from 12 to 2 p.m. Hot, Cold and Shower Baths. The very Best Wines, Ales and Spirits Supplied. The most central-Supplied.

JOHN COLLINS Proprietor.

GRIDIRON HOTEL, PRINCES STREET, SOUTH DUNEDIN.

Just above the G.P.O. Trams stop opposite Hotel. Good accommodation for Travellers and Tourists. Terms moderate. The Gridiron is known for its excellent liquors. Electric light.

SAMUEL W. GEDDES .. Proprietor.

FEATHERSTON.

EMPIRE HOTEL. FEATHERSTON.

H. E. CARD Proprietor.

The recognised Commercial Travellers' House for the Wairarapa. Newly furnished. Extra bathrooms; hot and cold showers. Everything up-to-date. Tariff, 10/6 per day. Special rate for Commercials.

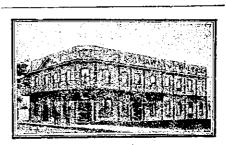
FEILDING.

HASTIE'S HOTEL, FEILDING.

Opposite Post Office and three minutes from Railway Station. Night porter in attendance, First-class accommodation. Excellent cuisine. Tariff, 8s. 6d. 'Phone 34. P.O. Box 66.

S. W. R. EVANS Proprietor.

FOXTON.



MANAWATU HOTEL, FOXTON.

PERCY LUMSDEN Proprietor

This house has been the recognised rendezvous of the Theatrical Profession. Visitors will find every comfort and convenience at this well-known House. Only the best Brands of Wines, Spirits and Ales Stocked.

GISBORNE.

TURANGANUI' HOTEL, (Directly Opposite Wharf) G I S B O R N E,

First-class accommodation for the Travelling Public. Electric light throughout. Hot and cold shower baths. Tariff, 6s. per day. 'Phone 51.

B. H. AISLABIE Proprietor.

HAMILTON.



HAMILTON HOTEL, HAMILTON.

M. HOOPER Proprietress.

This commodious and up-to-date Hotel is replete with every modern convenience for the comfort of visitors. The cuisine is first-class. Tariff moderate. Only the best of liquors kept in stock.

FOR QUALITY PRINTING,

the kind of Printing that has a strong advertising pull and brings in new business to you, send to the

N.Z. SPORTING AND DRAMATIC REVIEW,

HASTINGS.

GRAND HOTEL,

HASTINGS.

ENTIRELY FIREPROOF THROUGH-OUT.

OVER 100 WELL - FURNISHED, UP-TO-DATE BEDROOMS.

Eight First-class Sample Rooms.

THOS. J. BENNETT Proprietor.

PACIFIC HOTEL, HASTINGS.

ALF. ELLINGHAM, the well-known sport, extends a welcome to his many friends throughout New Zealand, First-class cuisine. Moderate tariff. Everything right up-to-date.

A. A ELLINGHAM Proprietor.

HAWERA.

THE CENTRAL HOTEL,

HAWER-A.
The above Hotel has been rebuilt and is now open to guests. Visitors and Travellers will find everything new and can rely upon getting every comfort and attention. Electric light throughout. Every modern convenience,

MRS. M. CRAMP Proprietress.

HOKIANGA RIVER.

HOREKE HOTEL, HOKIANGA RIVER.

Beautifully situated on the River, it offers to Tourists and Travellers First-rate bathing, boating and fishing. Replete with every convenience, including billiard table. Excellent cuisine; every comfort. Drop in and see "Bill" any time you pass, you are always welcome.

W. QUEENIN Proprietor.

HOKITIKA.



KELLER'S HOTEL,

W. KELLER Proprietor.

First-class accommodation for the Travelling Public. Only Best Brands of Wines and Spirits kept.

INGLEWOOD.

INGLEWOOD HOTEL, INGLEWOOD.

D. WILSON Proprietor.

First-class accommodation for Travelling Public. Wines and Spirits of the Best Brands Only.

INVERCARGILL.

RAILWAY HOTEL, INVERCARGILL.

Directly opposite Railway Station, Post Office and Government Buildings. Convenient to all trams and theatre. Special concessions to theatrical companies. Excellent table and up-to-date furnishings; hot and cold water. P.O. Box 222. Telephone 503.

W. A. PRINTZ Proprietor.



SOUTHLAND CLUB HOTEL, INVERCARGILL.

Patronised by His Excellency the Governor and Suite. This Hotel is most conveniently situated, within 3min, of the Railway, Post and Telegraph Office. For the convenience of Commercial Travellers, day porter meets all trains. Night porter always in attendance.

MISS F. CAVANAGH .. Proprietress.

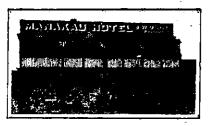
P.O. Box 194. Phone 200. DESCHLER'S HOTEL, INVERCARGILL,

Central position, three minutes from Railway Station, and close proximity Theatres, Banks, Business Houses, 10s. per day, f2 10s. per week.

MISSES McKENZIE, Proprietresses.

THE TOURIST AND TRAVELLER. WHERE TO STAY AND WHERE TO GO.

MANAKAU.



MANAKAU HOTEL,

MANAKAU, MANAWATU LINE.

J. W. DAVIES Proprietor (Late of Albion Hotel, Shannon).

Manning's Prize Ales on Draught. Everything true to label.

MARTINBOROUGH.

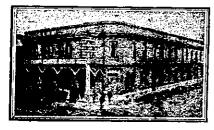


CLUB HOTEL, MARTINBOROUGH.

The lecognised Best Hostelry in Martinborough has been taken over by Mr. C. J. Neison, formerly of the Wakatu Hotel, Neison, and the Masonic Hotel, Waitara. Excellent accommodation for travellers, First-class cuisine, Everything of the very best. All Wines and Spirits true to label.

C. J. NELSON Proprietor.

MASTERTON.



CLUB HOTEL, MASTERTON.

HERMANN CRASS Proprietor (Late of Arcadia Hotel, Wellington, the Wellington Club and the U.S.S. Co.)

First-class table. First-class sample rooms. Tariff, 9s. per day. 'Phone 57.

NAPIER.



THE CALEDONIAN HOTEL,

N A PIER.

This well-known Leading Commercial Hotel has recently been renovated, and is now under new management. A comfortable home. Tourists and travellers specially catered for. Central, concenient and refined. Only the Best Liquors Stocked.

A. C. HARRISON Proprietor.

PROVINCIAL HOTEL,

NAPIER.

THE LEADING COMMERCIAL HOTEL IN NAPIER.

Now under New Management.

Central, Commodious, Comfortable,

Adjacent to Railway Station, Theatre and Marine Parade. The Provincial offers to Tourist and Travellers a Confortable Hotel at a moderate tariff.

T, A. HEATH Proprietor. (Late Assistant Manager Masonic Hotel.)

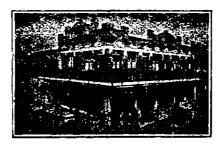
CLARENDON HOTEL,

NAPIER (Opposite Post Office).

Renovated and refurnished throughout and now open to visitors. Speight's Ale; the Best of Wines and Spirits. Telephone 690. P.O. Box 222. and Spirits.

H. T. HANLON Proprietor. J. D. HOWELL Proprietor.

NAPIER.



CENTRAL HOTEL

EMERSON STREET, NAPIER.
Now the Leading Commercial and
Family Hotel in Napier. Entirely renovated. Finest liquors. All modern conveniences. Telephone 286.

WM. E. HILL Proprietor.

NELSON.

PROVINCIAL HOTEL, BRIDGE STREET, NELSON.

J. J. F. J. BAXTER Proprietor.

This Popular Hostelry has been taken over by Mr. Baxter, long and well known to the travelling public as steward of the s.s. Nikau. All wines and spirits guaranteed true to label. Harley's Prize Ales on draught.

TASMAN HOTEL, THE PORT, NELSON.

This Popular Hotel, once known to many travellers and visitors to Nelson and West Coast as the "Ship," is now thoroughly renovated, remodelled and refurnished. One quality for everything—the Best. Dodson's Prize Ales and Stout always obtainable.

W. S. HORROCKS Proprietor.

PIER HOTEL, PORT, NELSON.

Under New Management, Visitors and the travelling public will find everything in the way of comfort and attention. All meals and beds 1s, 6d, Cups of tea obtainable at any hour. Diningroom under the personal supervision of Mrs. Diamanti, 'Phone 343.

C. L. DIAMANTI Proprietor (Late of the West Coast and Mariborough Goldfields).

NEW PLYMOUTH.

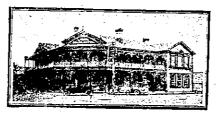
WHERE TO STAY IN NEW PLYMOUTH.

WHITE HART HOTEL, NEW PLYMOUTH, N.Z.

Leading Commercial and Tourist House,

H. S. BROOKMAN Proprietor.

NGARUAWAHIA.



DELTA HOTEL,

NGARUAWAHIA.
This Hotel is replete and up-to-date with all modern conveniences and offers First-class Accommodation for Tourists and the Travelling Public. The only free house in Waikato. Only the Best Brands of Liquors Stocked.

L. DUNN Proprietor.

OAMARU.

NORTHERN PRIVATE

HOTEL.

Corner Tyne and Wansbeck Streets,
O A M A R U
Now under the proprietorship of Mrs.
Larvey, late of the Star and Garter. Visitors are assured of every comfort and attention. Cuisine unsurpassed. Moderate tariff.

MRS. M. HARVEY Proprietress.

OMAHU,

FERNHILL HOTEL, OMAHU, HAWKE'S BAY,

Sportsmen should be acquainted with the fact that good fishing and deerstalking is plentiful around this district. First-class accommodation for tourists and the travelling public. Tariff 8s. per day. 'Phone 914.

W. EVERETT Proprietor.

OTAKI.

CENTRAL HOTEL. OTAKI,

Most popular house of call in the town. All wines, spirits and ales true to label. Speight's Ale on draught. Tariff moderate. Ring Phone 3 for accommodation. P.O. Box 19.

PALMERSTON NORTH.

THE CLUB HOTEL,

PALMERSTON NORTH.
Stands on two acres of land; frontage 165ft.; promenade balcony; contains 60 bedrooms, private sitting-rooms and 12 sample rooms. The appointed house for the Association of N.Z. and Australian Commercial Travellers.

H. B. TUCKER,

Proprietor and Owner.

Proprietor and Owner.

PANMURE.

PANMURE HOTEL,

PANMURE, AND DYER'S HALL, PANMURE. HENRY H, DYER Proprietor.

Wines and Spirits of the Best Brands only stocked. A hearty welcome always awaiting old friends and new faces.

PATEA.

THE ALBION HOTEL, PATEA.

First-class accommodation for tourists, familes and travellers. Wines, Ales and Spirits of the Best.

J. A. COOGAN Proprietor.

PETONE.

CENTRAL HOTEL, JACKSON STREET, PETONE.

Under New Management. This well-known and popular house of call has been taken over by Mrs. H. Maddock, late of Blenheim, who extends a hearty welcome to her many Marlborough friends. All wines, spirits and liquors true to label.

MRS. H. MADDOCK .. Proprietress.

RICHMOND.



WHITE HART HOTEL,

RICHMOND.
(Under New Management.)

HAWTHORN Proprietor.
(Late of Puponga.)

This well-known Hostelry, on the Main Nelson-West Coast Road, has been taken over by Mr. Hawthorn, who extends a hearty welcome to tourists and travellers. Favourite stopping place for motorists. All wines and spirits true to label. Harley's Prize Nelson Ales on draught.

ROTORUA.

THE GEYSER HOTEL, ROTORUA.

Golf Links Adjoin the Hotel.

SITUATED AT WHAKAREWAREWA, THE AMPHITHEATRE OF

THE SPOUT BATH,

Free to Guests. Famous for its Extraordinary Cures of Rheumatism, Neuralgia, Lumbago, Sciatica, Kidney, Liver and other Complaints.

Five minutes from Rotorua. 'Bus Free from Station to Hotel for Guests.

Tariff from 12s. per day.

From £3 10s. per week.

GRANDE VUE, ROTORUA,

Situated centrally, with balconies overlooking the Beautiful Government Gardens, this House is without a rival in Rotorua.

in Rotorua.

The Government Bath Buildings, in the same grounds, are but two or three minutes' walk from the house, thus affording special bathing facilities to metrons.

GRANDE. VUE has recently been taken over by

MR. GEORGE BROWN,

in conjunction with MRS. REES; both for many years in charge of the Grand Hotel, Rotorua. Visitors to Rotorua can rely on finding their every comfort supplied at Grande Vue.

Tariff, 9s. per day; £2 15s. per week.
Telegrams: "Grande Vue, Rotorua."

Thos. Cook and Son, Booking Agents.

RIVERTON.

WHERE TO STAY IN RIVERTON.

RAILWAY HOTEL,
Directly Opposite Railway Station.

Ideal Hotel for a holiday at the sea side. Everything of the very best,

CHAS. DE CLIFFORD .. Proprietor.

SANSON.

JUNCTION HOTEL, MRS. Z. L. BUCKERIDGE, PROPRIETRESS.

Wanganui to Wellington favourite stopping place for motorists and travellers. Accommodation paddocks for stock. Splendid duck-shooting in vicinity, big bags to be got. Everything of the very best. A hearty welcome to all. 'Phone No. 6. P.O. Box 7.

SHANNON.

ALBION HOTEL,

SHANNON.

The Popular house of call. New, commodious; electric light. Most upto-date on the Manawatu line. First-class accommodation. Speight's Ale on draught. All wines and spirits true to label. A welcome to all. Tariff, 8s. per diem. 'Phone 14.

W. McKEGG(Late of Otaki.) . Proprietor

TAITA.

TAITA HOTEL TAITA, LOWER HUTT, WELLINGTON.

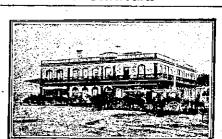
MRS. C. M. CAMPBELL, Proprietress

Excellent table. Travellers specially catered for. The Soldiers' Home, in close proximity to Trentham Camp. All wines and spirits true to label. Staples Prize Ales on draught. Easily reached by motors from Wellington and 'bus from Lower Hutt Railway Station.

TAKAKA.

GLOBE HOTEL,

TAURANGA.



STAR HOTEL,

TAURANGA.
The Leading Commercial Hotel in the Bay of Plenty. Best accommodation. Excellent cuisine. Hot and cold baths. Telegrams: "Star, Tauranga," 'Phone 6. P.O. Box 21.

A. BROWN Proprietor.

THAMES.

SALUTATION HOTEL,

MARY STREET, THAMES. HARRY BROWNLEE ... Proprietor.

ONLY SPEIGHT'S ALE ON DRAUGHT Best Ale in Town.

POST OFFICE HOTEL, MARY STREET, THAMES.

Visitors will find here excellent accommodation and the very best Wines, Spirits and Ales.

MRS. W. MORRISON .. Proprietress.

TIMARU.

EXCELSIOR HOTEL,

WAIHO FORKS HOTEL.
UNSURPASSED ACCOMMODATION
AND ATTENTION.

B. TAVENDALE Proprietor. N.Z. MOTOR & CYCLE JOURNAL.

Published Monthly. Of all Newsagents and Booksellers.

PRICE, 64.

Printed and Published by ARTHUR CLEAVE, of Ellerslie, at his Registered Printing Office, Vulcan Lane, Auckland, for the Proprietors, Arthur Cleave and Co., Ltd.,

THURSDAY, JUNE 12

TIMARU.

SHAMROCK HOTEL

STAFFORD STREET, TIMARU.

Every comfort and attention offered to visitors. The very Best Liquors. Handy to Railway, Post Office, etc.

J. MALMANCHE Proprietor.

CENTRAL PRIVATE HOTEL TIMARU.

This old-established House has been renovated and refurnished; all modern conveniences. Handy to Railway, P.O. and business centre. Tariff, 25s. per week.

MRS. OWEN Proprietress.

THE DOMINION HOTEL,

TIE DOWNNION HOTEL,

TIMARU.

The most modern and up-to-date Hotel in Timaru, overlooking Caroline Bay and the harbour. Everything new inside and out. Absolutely fireproof; electric light. Replete with every convenience; hathrooms (hot and cold) on every floor. Moderate tariff.

JOHN REILLY Proprietor.

TIRAU.

OXFORD ROYAL HOTEL, TIRAU.

Situated between Cambridge and Rotorua. First-class accommodation for visitors, motorists and the travelling

W. F. BELL Proprietor.

UPPER HUTT.

PROVINCIAL HOTEL,

UPPER HUTT.
The Provincial offers all the comforts of a first-class home. The only hotel in the township. First-class stabling accommodation. Wines, Beers and Spirits of the very best. Letters and telegrams promptly attended to. MRS. M. E. YOUNG. Proprietress.

WAIKARI.

GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, waikari.

J. McTAGGART Proprietor.

The favourite house of motorists between Christchurch and Kaikoura. Opposite Railway Station. Everything of the best. All liquors true to label. Terms moderate.

WAIPAWA.

COMMERCIAL HOTEL, WAIPAWA.

WARROA.

WAIROA Hawke's Bay. The Commercial Travellers' Home. Visitors to Wairoa are assured of a Hearty Welcome at the WAIROA HOTEL.

Everything of the very best. Excellent Cuisine and First-class Accommodation.

J. DICKSON Proprietor. (Late of Masonic Hotel, Napier.)

WANGANUS.

WHERE TO STAY IN WANGANUI. METROPOLITAN HOTEL, Right Opposite Railway Station.

Most convenient Hotel in the town. Everything of the very best. Tariff, Ss. per day. A welcome to all.

W. H. WILSON Proprietor.

WELLINGTON.

EMPIRE HOTEL,

WELLINGTON, N.Z.

THE MOST CENTRALLY - SITUATED HOTEL IN WELLINGTON.

The Proprietor having Purchased the Freehold of this High-class Property is Sparing no Expense in Refurnishing and Re-decorating. Fatrons can now rely on GOOD ATTENTION AND ACCOMMODATION.

TARIFF: 12/6 PER DAY.

'Phone 196.

P.O. Box 335.

RICHARD DWYER Proprietor.

TRAMWAY HOTEL

ADELAIDE ROAD, WELLINGTON.
MR. FRANK McPARLAND
Eegs to inform his friends and the public that he has taken over this well-known Hotel. Visitors can rely on getting only the Best.

WELLINGTON.

ARCADIA PRIVATE HOTEL. Lambton Quay, WELLINGTON.

Replete with Every Modern Convenience. Electric Light Throughout.

Containing 79 Rooms; Well Lit and Ventilated.

Central Position to Railway Trains and Post Office.

Telegrams and Letters Receive Prompt Attention.

Tariff Moderate.

MRS. E. COCKAYNE, Proprietress.

BARRETT'S HOTEL,

LAMBTON QUAY, WELLINGTON
(Opposite Bank of N.Z.).
Accommodation for 100 guests. Electric light throughout; electric lift.
Night porter in attendance. Letters and telegrams receive prompt attention.
Tariff 8s. per day, 45s. per week.
Phone 1076.

D. DALTON Proprietor.

PIER HOTEL,

Opp. Queen's Wharf, WELLINGTON, and in the midst of the Principal Business Warehouses.

First-class accommodation. Everything of the very best. Phone 949. P.O. Box 755.

MRS. D. SU'LLIVAN .. Proprietress.

ARE YOU A MOTORIST? Then You must Read the NEW ZEALAND MOTOR AND CYCLE JOURNAL.

Published Monthly. Price, Sixpence. Of all Newsagents and Booksellers.

WELLINGTON.

ALBERT HOTEL, WELLINGTON.

The home of the Dramatic Profession, Commercials and the Travelling Public, The Popular Hostelry, Tariff 9/6 per day; £2 10/- per week.

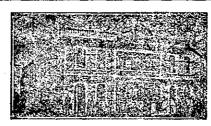
JAMES McDONALD Proprietor.

POST OFFICE HOTEL, WELLINGTON.

Offers first-class accommodation at a moderate tariff. Excellent cuisine. Telegrams "Post Office Hotel, Wellington." 'Phone 2827.

MATTHEW MUIR Proprietor.

WHANGAREI.



WHANGAREI HOTEL,

WHANGAREI HOTEL,
WHANGAREI.
This fine house, just rebuilt in brick and furnished in up-to-date style, now offers unrivalled accommodation to the travelling public. Sample room. Hot and cold baths. Two minutes' walk from saltwater bathing place. Stabling second to none. Best wines, ales and spirits kept in stock.

SAMUEL McMAHON ... Proprietor.

t. J. McIVOR & **3**083,

CABINETMAKERS AND UNDERTAKERS,

Karangahape Rd., NEWTON. (Next Post Office).

THE-

Auckland Safe Deposit,

Corner of High Street and Vulcan Lane: Auckland.

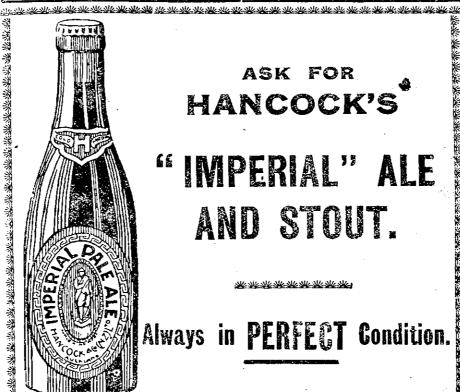
AN ABSOLUTELY SECURE PLACE for the safe-keeping of Debentures and other valuable and important Documents; also Jewels, Plate, etc.

AN IMPREGNABLE STRONGHOLD, containing separate and distinct Safes, of various sizes, but with no two keys of the same pattern.

PROTECTED by HUGE DOORS of STEEL, controlled by automatic Time Locks.

CONSTRUCTED by the celebrated "Milners' Safe Co., Ltd.," of London and Liverpool.

ABSOLUTELY UNASSAILABLE by fire. ABSOLUTELY BURGLAR-PROOF.



ASK FOR HANCOCK'S

"IMPERIAL" ALE AND STOUT.

Always in **PERFECT** Condition.

Quart of Good Ale is Districted King."—Shakespeare—"Winters Tele."

Beer, Delicious Beer-Beautiful. Bright, Seductively Sparkling Perfectly Pure.

STAPLES' XXXX BEER

Best been brewes

And may be obtained at simost all lictors in Waltington and the East and West Coast District

Call for STAPLES' BEER! Drink only STAPLES SERVE And Touch No Other

Staples 2 co., lik.

Molesworth & Murphy Street, wellingt**on**

HOTELS FOR SALE.

DWAN BROS., WELLINGTON

(Established 1880.)

HOTEL, Southern City, 41/4 years' lease. Trade, £240. COUNTRY Hotel, North; 10 acres land, Takings £70. Price, £1200.

HOTEL, Rangitikei. Price, £8400.
HOTEL, Wellington, good trade; £2546.
TARANAKI, Tenant wanted; seven years' lease.
WANGANUI District. Price, £1808.
WAIRARAPA. Rent, £4. Price, £1850.

DWAN BROS.. WILLIS STREET, WELLINGTON.

Drink

Peerless

Made from Pure Malt and Hops. Naturally Matured.

For Purity and Quality Unexcelled.

INVALID STOUT A SPECIALTY.

C. L. INNES & CO.

LIMITED, HAMILTON.

Brewers, Bottlers and Aerated Water Manufacturers.

Branches: Hamilton and Waihi. Aerated Works: Taumarunui.

TAUPIRI COAL MINES (LTD.) TAUPINI COAL

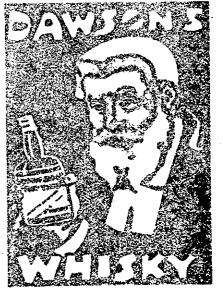
THE BEST HOUSEHOLD COAL IN THE DOMINION.

CAN NOW BE OBTAINED FROM ALL COAL DEALERS IN WAIKATO.

All communications to be made to the Secretary. J. FOTHERINGHAM, Secretary, AUCKLAND.

FOR QUALITY PRINTING, the kind of Printing that has a strong

advertising pull and brings in new business to You, SEND TO THE N.Z. SPORTING & DRAMATIC REVIEW.



PEARSON AND CO., LTD., Sole Agents for Wellington District.

PRINK_ROMA" TEA

(REGISTERED)

THE TEA WITH AROMA.

TEA gives a uniform cup of high merit at a popular price, 2/2 per lb. Good strength, colour and flavour are combined, so as to produce a most pleasing and refreshing cup of tea.

ONE PRICE, 2/4 per 1b. One Quality, THE BEST.

OBTAINABLE FROM ALL STOREKEEPERS.



THE DISTILLERS COMPANY LIMITED.

Largest Seeded Whisty Distillers in the World. Capital employed, over £3,000,008.

EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND.

GEREBOS SALT for the Table

Packed in 11, 3, 7, 14, and 281b. tins.

---- Users of this Salt always have an agreeable White Dry Salt. --

Bisquit Dubouche & Co., Jarnac.

FINEST COGNAC BRANDY.

George Goulet Champagne

As Supplied to Royalty.

GOLD LABEL WHISKY

As used on P. & O. Steamers.

JOHN JAMESON & SONS'

J. J. & S.

PAMOUS

J. J. & 5,

¥

Irish Whisky * * *

The Same Quality but Different Ages. Every Drop Guaranteed Old and Mature.

L. D. NATHAN & Co., Ltd.

established 1840.

Wine & Spirit Merchants & General Importers.

Shortland Street, Auckland.

BRANCHES



LONDON and GISBORNE.